AGENDA Columbus and Franklin County, Ohio Continuum of Care Meeting

Thursday, January 18, 2024 10:30am - 12:30pm

Hybrid

In-person: 355 E. Campus View Blvd., Suite 250, Columbus, OH 43235

Zoom:

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/81557259522?pwd=STBzUTU0TEdLL0IFUDEwcGJ4ZXZxdz09

Time	Item	Presenter	Action
10:30am	Welcome and Agenda Review	Michael Wilkos	
10:35am	Administrative Issues Approve minutes from September 15, 2023 meeting (A) Annual Financial Report (A) Annual PSH Cost Report (A)	Michael Wilkos Lianna Barbu	✓
11:30am	Strategic Issues <pre> ⟨ Project Plans</pre>	Lianna Barbu Gillian Gunawan	✓ ✓
12:00pm 12:30pm	System & Community Framework Updates System and Program Indicator Report (A) Programming Updates Adjourn	Lianna Barbu Steve Skovensky	

Next Meetings:

(TBD

(A) = Attachment (H) = Handout (P) = Previously Distributed (R) = Resolution

SUMMARY

Columbus and Franklin County, Ohio Continuum of Care Meeting

Thursday, January 18, 2024 10:30am - 12:30pm

Hybrid

In-person: 355 E. Campus View Blvd., Suite 250, Columbus, OH 43235

Zoom:

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/81557259522?pwd=STBzUTU0TEdLL0IFUDEwcGJ4ZXZxdz09

The full meeting packet is posted on the CoC website here.

<u>Administrative Issues</u>

Annual Financial Report and PSH Cost Report

Lianna Barbu will review the Annual Financial Report, comparing the FY23 budget to FY23 actuals for homelessness system programs. The PSH Annual Cost Report will be also reviewed.

Strategic Issues

Prioritization for Ohio Housing Finance Agency tax credits

Decision required – Review and recommend project prioritization for the 2024 OHFA tax credit application.

The CoC will discuss and prioritize PSH projects for the 2024 OFHA tax credit competition. The CoC Board recommends CHN Scioto Rise Place and CHN Knoll View Place for prioritization for the 2024 OHFA tax credit competition.

FY24 CoC Action Plan

CSB has created a comprehensive CoC Action Plan per gaps identified in the CoC Application.

System and Community Framework Updates

Lianna will review the System and Program Indicator Report for the first quarter of FY24.

Steve will update the CoC with Programming Updates.

MINUTES

Columbus and Franklin County, Ohio Continuum of Care Meeting

Friday, September 15, 2023 1:00pm – 3:00pm Virtual Meeting

<u>Continuum of Care (CoC) members (in attendance)</u>: Adam Troy, Beth Fetzer-Rice, Carl Landry, Scott Scharlach, Sue Villilo, Jeff Pattison, Malcolm Turner, Jim Rose, Alison Marker, Jonathan Welty, Kelsey Strausbaugh, Kier Scott, Emerald Hernandez-Parra, Lark Mallory, Michael Wilkos, Dr. Desiree Polk-Bland, Vivian Turner, Shannon Isom, Roxann Payne, Christopher Maitland, Sheila Prillerman, Sue Darby, Rei Scott, Tiara Ross, Marcus Johnson, Vunessa Allen-Martin (representing Felisha Lyons)

<u>Community Shelter Board (CSB) staff</u>: Lianna Barbu, Steve Skovensky, Kirstin Jones, Gillian Gunawan

Continuum of Care (CoC) members (not in attendance): Sonya Higginbotham (Worthington Industries), Buck Bramlish (Veterans Service Commission), Tina Rutherford (Franklin County Children Services), Le-Ann Harris (OhioHealth), Lt. Kyle Kincade (Columbus Police Department), Donna Mayer (Legal Aid Society of Columbus), Dr. Maria Houston (LSS CHOICES), Emily Savors (The Columbus Foundation), Frank Beel (Twin Valley Behavioral Healthcare), Hannah Estabrook (Sanctuary Night), Genee Cosby (Franklin County), Chanda I. Wingo (Franklin County Office on Aging), Nathan P Wymer (CSB Board), Terri Power (Corporation for Supportive Housing)

Administrative Issues

Approve minutes from June 7, 2023 meeting

Michael Wilkos asked for additions to and approval of the minutes from the June 7, 2023 CoC meeting. Sheila Prillerman motioned, Kelsey Strausbaugh seconded, and the CoC approved. Tiara Ross and Desiree Polk-Bland abstained from the vote.

Recommend shifting meetings to hybrid/in person

Michael asked if CoC members agree to shifting meetings to hybrid, with the option to meet either virtually or in-person. The meetings would be hosted either at United Way or CSB. Carl Landry appreciates the virtual option in terms of flexibility. The CoC members agreed to the recommendation.

Workgroup updates: DEI strategy subgroup

Shannon asked CoC members to seriously consider joining a DEI strategy subgroup.
She explained that, in the CoC Application, we are ranked and scored against other

- CoCs and DEI is an important component to be scored well. She suggested that CoC Board members and/or designee involvement in a subgroup instead of delegating the DEI project strictly to CSB.
- The subgroup would be comprised of 8-10 diverse voices and perspectives. The subgroup would meet periodically throughout the year, in order to ensure we can confidently answer DEI-related questions on next year's CoC Application.
- Michael will email a formal ask to the CoC. Otherwise, members can reach out to CSB.

FY23 CoC Application and Project Priority Listing

Review and approve new and renewal Project Prioritization, Scoring and Ranking Policy and Procedure

- HUD released the FY 2023 Notice of Funding Opportunity (NOFO) on 7/5, but the application was not made available to us for another 3 weeks, shortening our time to work on the application.
- Lianna explained the different funding levels: Tier 1 projects are guaranteed to renew and Tier 2 projects are at risk of losing funding if our CoC is not competitive enough. HUD raised the Tier 2 percentage from 5 to 7% this year meaning that more funding is at risk if our CoC does not score well.
- Lianna highlighted the proposed major change in how we rate new projects competing for bonus funding; points have been added to the scoring matrix to account for feedback from the Citizens Advisory Council, the maximum points available are 7.

Review and approve the 2023 CoC Project Priority Listing, review renewal project ranking, review new project ranking

- Projects in the Priority Listing document highlighted in blue are the new, competitive projects in ranked order.
 - YMCA/CMHA McKinley applied for Supportive Services funding. The CoC Board ranked the YMCA/Beacon Communities 80 S. 6th St project in the May meeting. Beacon Communities was not ready for the CoC Competition and withdrew. McKinley Manor is replacing the Beacon project. The project applied for but did not receive State ODOD funding, so is seeking CoC funding to fill a funding gap for front desk staff. This is a replacement project for the now-closed YMCA 40 West Long St; the project is set to open in the fall or winter of this year. YMCA is requesting \$262,000 in CoC funding. The project application lost 1 point due to not providing a healthcare match.
 - Homefull Leasing Expansion applied for Supportive Services and Operating funding. The application lost points due to not having a healthcare match.
 Additionally, because the project is an Expansion of the existing Homefull

- Leasing program, the application lost points due to issues with maintaining occupancy in the Leasing program.
- Community Housing Network (CHN) submitted two applications for new singlesite PSH developments which are predicted to open in Fall 2026: (3) Deer Hill Place and (4) Knoll View Place. The applications lost points for not having identified all sources of capital and for not having a 25% healthcare match. Deer Hill Place was prioritized by CHN first because CHN has site control. CHN does not yet have site control for Knoll View Place.
- The project in the Priority Listing document highlighted in purple is the noncompetitive DV Bonus project.
 - LSS CHOICES applied for a Joint TH-RRH project. The application lost points because the project will not leverage non-HUD housing resources or a health care resource; the project will refer clients to LSS Faith Mission Health Center but no funds are associated with this relationship.
- Projects in the Priority Listing document highlighted in pink, CoC Planning and CoC UFA, are not scored or ranked.
- Projects in the Priority Listing document highlighted in orange were not ranked competitively.
 - YHDP projects are noncompetitive this year, but we predict they will become competitive in 2024. Because of that, the spreadsheet shows the number of points the YHDP projects could receive.
 - The two newly awarded projects, N^^ Berwyn East and CFSH DV SSO-CE, were not ranked because the projects have not yet begun and do not have performance experience.
 - Homefull TRA Mainstream/EHV is not brand new, but is still in the process of leasing up. It was not ranked to guarantee continued funding and because the project is not yet fully operational.
 - CSB HMIS cannot be scored like other projects, so is always ranked last in Tier
- Lianna highlighted the overall balance left on the most recently closed HUD grant. This past grant year, CoC projects did not spend \$769,000, over \$500,000 of which is from YHDP. The lack of YHDP spenddown is due to the same reasons as last year, such as youth programs not having enough staff or youth to use all funding. But, overall, there was a significantly lower amount of funds not used in regular renewal projects this year compared to last.

Review and approve the 2023 CoC Application

Lianna explained that CSB completed the CoC Application narrative and attachments and managed 42 partner agency project applications this year. She reviewed the CoC narrative.

- We do not currently have a local jail connection, but a meeting is set for October.
- The Strategic Plan to End Homelessness was updated in 2022.
- One of the CoC's big goals is to involve organizations that previously have not received HUD funding; in the application, we describe efforts to bring in new partners. The Center for Family Safety and Healing is a new partner, and, through this year's application, LSS CHOICES is a potential new partner.
- CSB is on the Emergency Solutions Grant state advisory council.
- Questions about addressing the needs of DV survivors were significantly expanded this year. CFSH was able to step in to answer some questions, however, we do not have complete responses to this section. We will work closer with CFSH and CHOICES going forward to get the DV system working better together; this is a clear gap in our system.
- We work closely with the Columbus Metropolitan Housing Authority for a variety of vouchers. New projects can receive points for bringing more vouchers to the system.
- We will gain points for the increased number of RRH beds reported on the Housing Inventory Chart.
- This year, we increased capacity for non-congregate sheltering; in our CoC, we use hotels for Overflow shelter.
- Questions addressing DEI work showed that our CoC's current work is insufficient.
- HUD wants to see more advocacy from CoCs to increase affordable housing supply.
- Reducing length of time homeless is a key goal, which can be achieved through increased access to permanent housing.
- Overall, our CoC is requesting \$22 million in new and renewal Continuum of Care funding.

Michael Wilkos asked for a motion to approve the resolution to approve the 2023 Continuum of Care Application and Project Ranking. Carl Landry moved, Roxann Payne seconded, and the CoC approved. Kelsey Strausbaugh, Sue Darby, and Beth Fetzer-Rice abstained from the vote.

Strategic Issues

DEI Strategy progress

Shannon stated that the main action item is ensuring we have a strong subcommittee. She emphasized that the strategy is not necessarily about diversity, it is more about equity. The subcommittee will consistently look at representation on the CoC. She highlighted the biggest gap: our CoC is flat-footed with our response to DV. She emphasized that we do not have any representation from the State Coalition on Domestic Violence or the State Coalition on Sexual Violence. She stated that both class and equity show up in gender-based violence. Although we have partners within the space, the concern is that that information is not getting to the CoC to review best practice strategies and increase comprehension as part of an overall system of care.

System & Community Framework Updates

Programming Updates

Steve provided updates on the Homelessness Prevention Network (HPN), Winter Warming Centers, and Non-Congregate Hotel Stays/Direct Cash Transfer pilot.

- ⟨ Scaling up the Homelessness Prevention Network |
 - HPN was a 3-year pilot demonstration funded by Nationwide Foundation with support from Cardinal Health and Battelle.
 - The goal was to expand in the community beyond the current targeted homelessness prevention programs through Gladden (families) and HFF (pregnant women).
 - The demonstration began in October 2020 and expanded prevention's scope with increasing the number of Access Points, as opposed to just the Homeless Hotline. The demonstration ended June 2023, with the network having expanded from 8 to 11 partners.
 - Now, HPN is planning for year 4. The plan is to tie in with larger efforts around stable housing; CSB partnered with the City, County, Affordable Housing Alliance, IMPACT, and others to form the Central Ohio Stable Housing Network.
 - HPN has been scaled up to include more efforts around prevention/housing stability as the main aspects to preventing homelessness; the City of Columbus is funding 28 housing resource specialist positions using ERA funding, increasing the Network's partners from 11 to 28, and using a 3-tier model piloted during HPN with the idea of access points being service providers and engaging families and expanding resources for singles.
 - Some new partners are Somali Link, Star House, Make-a-Day Foundation, and Jewish Family Services.
 - HPN is still in the formation phase and has not yet officially begun, with a goal of soft launching in early October.

Warming Center Planning

 Steve spoke on the Winter Warming Center initiative. The City would like to establish 4 new warming centers this winter, one for each area across

- Columbus. CSB is leading the effort, and sees this as an opportunity to engage with people who do not otherwise typically access shelter, such as youth, couples, people with pets, and so on.
- CSB is currently in the process of identifying locations.
- Steve called the CoC to action, asking members to consider if they have any partners or connections that may have a location that can be used. Each location can have a capacity of 40 or less; ideally, could be non-congregate if there were individual rooms; we want the locations to be small and community-based.
- Sheila shared her understanding of warming centers as a location that is open between 7am and 5pm, which a person can go and be safe and warm, but only during those daytime hours. She asked if the new warming centers will follow this model. Steve explained that our approach this year will have some partners providing services and operations, and others will provide the location itself. We want to have safe overnight options for people, with the goal to be open 24/7. The locations can also function as daytime warming centers, as Sheila described. A flexible approach, for example, would be to have both overnight and daytime centers run as the same program, but in different locations.
- Steve provided more details: we want a strong service coordination component to tie into housing work. The biggest difference this year lies in the lower capacity; making sure there is an equitable way to enter the warming center (by not requiring a referral from the homeless hotline); from there, having conversations with each individual. He posed the question: how do we utilize a warming center for someone experiencing street homelessness?
 - Roxann Payne, representing Mt Carmel, our system's Outreach provider, added that the difference comes into play in conversations we have with community members; helping people to understand that warming centers are not shelter; it is more a matter of explaining what the warming center is able to provide, what resources are available, and trying to determine interest.
 - Sheila asked if someone who is on the waitlist to enter shelter can go to a warming center without losing their spot on the waitlist, and how many nights a client will be allowed to stay. Roxann explained that warming center teams can help people transition into shelter. Steve added that, once warming centers are open, the system will also be in winter overflow expanded bed capacity, so there won't be that same waiting list for shelter. It has not yet been established how long clients will be allowed to stay.
 - Sheila volunteered to help out at one of the centers once open.

- Alison Marker asked if CSB has leads for locations, and the goal timeline. The goal opening date will be November 15 or December 1, depending on when the weather turns cold, and the centers will stay open through February. Steve answered that we have some leads but want to examine all possible options; we want centers to be close to transportation and other resources; once we have locations we will begin community engagement to really have some positive energy in the community around the need; we need communities to be part of this effort.
- Shannon concluded that we need capacity and resources, CSB will walk alongside other entities in partnership; we need more partners to collaborate.

⟨ Non-Congregate Hotel Stays/Direct Cash Transfers pilot

- There is a particular need for non-congregate hotel stays for families who are not working with RRH to get them.
- Direct Cash Transfers is a pilot program for up to 30 families that YWCA engages. The idea is that direct cash assistance will better help to resolve shelter stays.
 - Jim Rose asked how much on average is disbursed. Steve explained that families can be given up to \$1,500, and can choose to receive that as a one-time payment or incrementally over a series of months. YWCA Family Center is working out participant agreements; the ethos is around trusting that clients know best what they need to resolve their crisis.
 - He added the caveat to recognize that this is a pilot, an emerging practice, and not everyone will be successful,
- Michael commented that there is growing Trust-Based Philanthropy around the country, wherein people provide unrestricted funding to nonprofits with the trust that non-profits know what is best and will spend it appropriately; he thinks there is value in the experiment.

The National Homeless Services Workforce Study

- This Brief Description of Workers in the U.S. Homeless Services summarizes the results of a survey administered to 1,060 people.
- Results include demographics of the participants, annual income from homeless services jobs, satisfaction with work-based benefits, and turnover risk indicators, where almost 40% said they are doing at least one of the three: actively looking for a new job, plans to guit in next 12 months, often considers guitting.
- Roughly 40% of participants said these were major sources of stress:
 - Staff shortages and staff turnover
 - Fighting against the system

- Lack of resources to do their job
- Low pay or unfair compensation
- o Feeling unable to help or do enough
- o Burnout or compassion fatigue
- \(\text{More information can be found on the website: \(\frac{www.NHSWS.com}{} \)

4th Quarter SPIR

- Lianna called attention to four partners for their outstanding performance: Gladden Community House, Home for Families, Huckleberry House, and Netcare.
- She highlighted the Family Dashboard: this quarter saw a record high shelter occupancy, caused by record length of stay for families in shelter and unsuccessful exits, with only 33% successfully exiting to Permanent Housing.
- Our shelters are dealing with a waitlist for the first time in 3 years.

Meeting adjourned.

Action Items for Next Meeting

Topic	Items	Due
DEI Strategy	CSB will put out a call for DEI Committee representation to the CoC	October 2023
DEI Strategy	CoC members will consider representation on the DEI Committee	October 2023

Community Shelter Board Financial Status Report - Operations and Services

July 1, 2022 - June 30, 2023

Budgeted Revenue (12 mos.)	
Sources of Funds	
ADAMH/ODMH	1,732,178
City of Columbus ESG	588,501
City of Columbus Other	9,342,559
Franklin County ESG/CDBG	74,163
Franklin County Other	6,025,490
State of Ohio	2,121,230
HUD CoC	17,762,810
Other Government Grants (HOME, FCCS, other leveraged)	2,834,112
CMHA Section 8-project & tenant based based	7,928,238
United Way of Central Ohio	750,000
Medicare and Medicaid	529,652
Tenant Rent/Fees	2,210,209
Other Private Contributions/Grants	9,771,970
Other (includes Covid-19)	4,720,126
Total CSB Sources	40,547,969
Partner Agency Leveraged Funds	25,843,269
Total	66,391,238

Actual Revenue (12 mos.) Sources of Funds									
	CSB Sources	Leverage	Total Sources	Variance					
ADAMH/ODMH	-	1,450,688	1,450,688	84%					
City of Columbus ESG	584,933	-	584,933	99%					
City of Columbus Other	10,748,843	2,096,564	12,845,407	137%					
Franklin County ESG/CDBG	139,163	-	139,163	188%					
Franklin County Other	5,983,732	672,401	6,656,133	110%					
State of Ohio	2,522,239	-	2,522,239	119%					
HUD CoC	16,808,056	-	16,808,056	95%					
Other Government Grants (HOME, FCCS, HOPWA, Ryan White other leveraged)	558,871	2,879,078	3,437,949	121%					
CMHA/EHV Section 8-project based	187,691	7,376,129	7,563,820	95%					
United Way of Central Ohio	735,000	15,000	750,000	100%					
Medicare and Medicaid	-	293,929	293,929	55%					
Tenant Rent/Fees	-	2,518,784	2,518,784	114%					
Other Private Contributions/Grants	1,715,052	4,629,289	6,344,341	65%					
Other (includes Covid-19)	2,699,495	3,891,390	6,590,885	140%					
Total CSB Sources	42,683,075	25,823,252	68,506,327	105%					
			-						
Partner Agency Leveraged Funds		25,823,252		100%					
Total			68,506,327	103%					

07/22 - 06/23 Budget (12 Months)

07/22 - 06/23 Actual Expenses (12 Months)

01/22 00/20 Budgot ((01/22 00/20 /lotaul Ex	p = (
Expenses	Total	Leveraged Funds	CSB Portion	Total per agency	Actual Expenditures from Other Sources	CSB Portion reported by CSB	\$ CSB Variance	% CSB Variance	% Leverage Variance	\$ Overall Variance	% Overall Variance	HH Served/ Capacity	Total Cost per HH served / Capacity	CSB Cost per HH served / Capacity	Successful HHs	Total Cost per Successful HH	CSB Cost per Successful HH
Shelter & Outreach																	
Equitas/CSB - Non-Congregate Shelter for Unsheltered	-	-	-	309,477	-	309,477	309,477			309,477		13	23,806	23,806	6	51,579	51,579
Lutheran Social Services - Faith Mission Shelters	6,300,153	5,108,320	1,191,833	8,572,229	5,751,012	2,821,217	1,629,384	237%	113%	2,272,076	136%	1,456	5,888	1,938	286	29,973	9,864
Maryhaven - The Engagement Center Shelter	1,565,508	1,219,111	346,397	1,612,079	1,219,111	392,968	46,571	113%	100%	46,571	103%	660	2,443	595	166	9,711	2,367
Southeast - Friends of the Homeless Shelter	1,807,848	943,369	864,479	1,748,153	640,431	1,107,722	243,243	128%	68%	(59,695)	97%	1,396	1,252	793	76	23,002	14,575
YMCA - Van Buren Single Adult Shelters	2,446,960	93,355	2,353,605	3,439,672	163,325	3,276,347	922,742	139%	175%	992,712	141%	2,786	1,235	1,176	199	17,285	16,464
YMCA - Van Buren Family Shelter	2,078,604	23,355	2,055,249	2,281,019	44,410	2,236,609	181,360	109%	190%	202,415	110%	650	3,509	3,441	122	18,697	18,333
YWCA - Family Center	1,821,330	675,000	1,146,330	3,350,517	1,045,752	2,304,765	1,158,435	201%	155%	1,529,187	184%	261	12,837	8,831	118	28,394	19,532
Lower Lights - Health Care Services	97,900	-	97,900	-	-	-	(97,900)		1 1	(97,900)					-		
Mt. Carmel - Outreach	794,809	503,609	291,200	731,587	509,507	222,080	(69,120)	76%	101%	(63,222)	92%	235	3,113	945	62	11,800	3,582
CSB Sex Offenders Shelter	60,000	-	60,000	55,249	-	55,249	(4,751)	92%	1 1	(4,751)	92%	53	1,042	1,042	-		ı
CSB Sawyer Tower Relocation	-	-	-	851,797	-	851,797	851,797		1 1	851,797					-		
YMCA/CSB - Shelter for Isolation and Quarantine	684,900	-	684,900	435,440	-	435,440	(249,460)	64%	1 1	(249,460)	64%	102	4,269	4,269	-		i
Columbus Coalition for the Homeless - Winter Warming Center	-	-	-	320,028	-	320,028	320,028		1 1	320,028		248	1,290	1,290	-		
Community Development for All People - Winter Warming Center	-	-	-	244,980	-	244,980	244,980		1 1	244,980					-		
Prevention and Diversion																	
Gladden Community House - Family Homelessness Prevention	590,000	40,000	550,000	430,229	-	430,229	(119,771)	78%	1 1	(159,771)	73%	596	722	722	433	994	994
Gladden Community House - FCCS Family Homelessness Prevention	164,628	12,628	152,000	127,446	-	127,446	(24,554)	84%	1 1	(37,182)	77%	111	1,148	1,148	80	1,593	1,593
Gladden Community House - Family Diversion	180,379	-	180,379	162,394	-	162,394	(17,985)	90%	1 1	(17,985)	90%	1,926	84	84	740	219	219
Home for Families - Homelessness Prevention for Expectant Mothers	202,200	-	202,200	134,244	-	134,244	(67,956)	66%	1 1	(67,956)	66%	58	2,315	2,315	22	6,102	6,102
Home for Families - Resiliency Bridge	1,275,667	1,119,000	156,667	1,111,145	828,287	282,858	126,191	181%	74%	(164,522)	87%	73	15,221	3,875	30	37,038	9,429
Huckleberry House - YHDP TAY CARR	376,562	95,670	280,892	380,772	147,719	233,053	(47,839)	83%	154%	4,210	101%	190	2,004	1,227	54	7,051	4,316
Netcare Access - CPOA/Homeless Hotline	606,753	-	606,753	631,753	-	631,753	25,000	104%		25,000	104%	10,949	58	58	2,302	274	274
Rapid Re-Housing/Transitional Housing																	
Homefull - Single Adult Rapid Rehousing	374,790	-	374,790	423,734	-	423,734	48,944	113%	1 1	(183,019)	113%	109	3,887	3,887	37	11,452	11,452
Home for Families - Family Rapid Rehousing	688,631	-	688,631	583,281	-	583,281	(105,350)	85%	1 1	583,281	85%	136	4,289	4,289	57	10,233	10,233
Home for Families - Family Rapid Rehousing Intensive	84,000	-	84,000	257,990	-	257,990	173,990	307%	1 1	(116,800)	307%	65	3,969	3,969	31	8,322	8,322
Home for Families - YHDP RRH and Transition to Home TH/RRH	3,005,373	540,453	2,464,920	2,097,293	-	2,097,293	(367,627)	85%	1 1	1,408,662	70%	278	7,544	7,544	79	26,548	26,548
Home for Families - Pregnant Women Housing C1 HP and RRH	1,089,967	448,863	641,104	1,474,998	493,602	981,396	340,292	153%	110%	1,390,998	135%	128	11,523	7,667	89	16,573	11,027
Huckleberry House - Transitional Living Program TH	686,813	454,678	232,135	799,352	525,318	274,034	41,899	118%	116%	112,539	116%	43	18,590	6,373	16	49,960	17,127
The Salvation Army - Family Rapid Rehousing	661,295	80,356	580,939	294,666	75,000	219,666	(361,273)	38%	93%	210,666	45%	67	4,398	3,279	29	10,161	7,575
The Salvation Army - Family Rapid Rehousing Job2Housing	473,088	65,487	407,601	252,248	-	252,248	(155,353)	62%	0%	(2,753,125)	53%	40	6,306	6,306	23	10,967	10,967
VOA - Family Rapid Rehousing	518,632	184,178	334,454	320,842	143,445	177,397	(157,057)	53%	78%	(769,125)	62%	67	4,789	2,648	33	9,722	5,376
YMCA - Rapid Rehousing DV	1,723,188	366,822	1,356,366	635,440	86,569	548,871	(807,495)	40%	24%	(25,855)	37%	150	4,236	3,659	56	11,347	9,801
YMCA - Family Rapid Rehousing	90,000	-	90,000	69,033	-	69,033	(20,967)	77%		(404,055)	77%	82	842	842	24	2,876	2,876
YMCA - Single Adult Rapid Rehousing and Expansion	1,870,744	-	1,870,744	1,736,855	-	1,736,855	(133,889)	93%		1,218,223	93%	560	3,102	3,102	184	9,439	9,439
Permanent Supportive Housing																	

Community Shelter Board Financial Status Report - Operations and Services

CHN- Briggoldele 970,225 784,620 185,065 1.061,408 809,417 251,991 66.386 136% 130% 130% 151,225 115,004 51,325 138,035 86,710 151,225 138,040	Expenses
CHN- Ferlish 4e. 666.652 38.278 278.374 723.705 44.2797 289.908 2.534 10.1% 114% 377.83 178% 23 37.898 40 18.93 7 CHN- Farlish Homes 143.714 130.404 13.310 19.403 3.439 15.964 2.654 12.0% 38 (124.311 14% 10 1.940 1.596 14 13.86 1.004 1.596 14 13.86 1.004 1.596 14 13.86 1.004 1	CHN - Briggsdale
CHN - Erith Ave. CHN - Fifth Ave. CHN - Marsh Brook CHN - Parsons Place CHN - Southpoint CHN - Wilson CHN - Southpoint CHN - Wilson CHN - Wilson CHN - Southpoint CHN - Southpoint CHN - Wilson CHN - Southpoint	CHN - Cassady
CHN- Family Homes CHN- Family Homes CHN- Inglewood Inglewood CHN- Inglewood Inglewood CHN- Inglewood Ing	CHN - Creekside
CHN - Inglewood	CHN - E. Fifth Ave.
CHN - Marsh Brook 810,338 422,280 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 410,233 388,088 798,291 100% 102% 788,091 102% 788,091 104% 104,070) 888 13 22,754 10,891 104,070 103% 132% 214,100 124% 46 23,851 50 21,943 47 16,248 5,927 47 16,248 5,927 47 16,248 5,927 48 16,678 598,067 48 21,178 48 21,4100 124% 48 84% (6,786) 99% 47 16,248 5,927 47 16,248 5,927 48 11,673 58 11,674 58 11,673 58 11	CHN - Family Homes
CHN - N. 22nd	CHN - Inglewood
CHN - Parsons Place 1,000,513 641,160 359,353 851,320 549,806 301,514 (57,839) 84% 86% (149,193) 85% 62 13,731 4,863 65 13,097 4,000 154,000 1	CHN - Marsh Brook
CHN - Safe Haven 336,875 147,924 18,951 CHN - Southpoint 883,038 552,332 230,706 1,97,138 885,036 1,97,138 885,036 1,97,138 885,036 1,97,138	CHN - N. 22nd
CHN - Southpoint 883,038 652,332 230,706 (1,097,138 858,563 238,575 7,869 103% 132% 214,100 124% 46 23,851 5,186 50 21,943 47 60,000 14	CHN - Parsons Place
CHN - Terrace 770,422 577,049 193,373 763,636 485,057 278,579 85,206 144% 84% (6,786) 99% 47 16,248 5,927 47 16,248 5 5,927 CHN - Wilson 148,271 81,992 66,279 93,385 69,678 23,707 (42,572) 36% 85% (54,886) 63% 8 11,673 2,963 11,673 2,963 11,673 2,973 2,	CHN - Safe Haven
CHN - Wilson	CHN - Southpoint
Equitas - TRA	CHN - Terrace
Homefull - Isaiah Project 2,309,321 209,779 2,099,542 2,338,535 163,553 2,174,982 75,440 104% 78% 29,214 101% 160 14,616 13,594 167 14,003 12 12,009,000 14,000	CHN - Wilson
Homefull - Leasing 1,934,183 195,750 1,738,433 1,976,651 142,458 1,834,193 95,760 106% 73% 42,468 102% 217 9,109 8,453 146 13,539 12,455 1,235,282	Equitas - TRA
Homefull - SRA 2,003,559 100,610 1,902,949 1,235,282 - 1,235,282 (667,667) 65% (768,277) 62% 100 12,353 12,353 116 10,649 11 1,000 11 1,00	Homefull - Isaiah Project
Homefull - TRA	Homefull - Leasing
Homefull - TRA Mainstream/EHV 786,357 7 711,645 7 711,64	Homefull - SRA
Maryhaven - Commons at Chantry 558,107 341,284 216,823 572,886 341,284 231,602 14,779 100% 14,779 103% 50 11,458 4,632 51 11,233 4 NCR - Commons at Buckingham 1,033,471 792,772 240,699 1,018,544 713,321 305,223 64,524 127% 90% (14,927) 99% 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3 NCR - Commons at Grant 762,960 522,260 240,700 794,004 303,827 490,177 249,477 204% 58% 31,044 104% 54 14,704 9,077 57 13,930 8 NCR - Commons at Livingston 849,859 750,077 99,782 739,415 640,245 99,170 (612) 99% 85% (110,444) 87% 69 10,716 1,437 71 10,414 3	Homefull - TRA
NCR - Commons at Buckingham 1,033,471 792,772 240,699 1,018,544 713,321 305,223 64,524 1278 90% (14,927) 99% 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 3,964 77 13,228 1,018,544	Homefull - TRA Mainstream/EHV
NCR - Commons at Grant 762,960 522,260 240,700 NCR - Commons at Livingston 849,859 750,077 99,782 794,004 303,827 490,177 249,477 204% 58% 31,044 104% 54 14,704 9,077 57 13,930 8 NCR - Commons at Livingston 849,859 750,077 99,782 739,415 640,245 99,170 (612) 99% 85% (110,444) 87% 69 10,716 1,437 71 10,414 30	Maryhaven - Commons at Chantry
NCR - Commons at Livingston 849,859 750,077 99,782 739,415 640,245 99,170 (612) 99% 85% (110,444) 87% 69 10,716 1,437 71 10,414	NCR - Commons at Buckingham
	NCR - Commons at Grant
NOD Commons at Third 977 474 47400 7	NCR - Commons at Livingston
NCR-Commons at Third 971,164 730,465 240,699 887,247 639,054 248,193 7,494 103% 87% (83,917) 91% 71 12,496 3,496 71 12,496 3	NCR - Commons at Third
NCR - Van Buren Village 779,479 640,620 138,859 215,425 75,496 139,929 1,070 101% 12% (564,054) 28% 60 3,590 2,332 64 3,366 2	NCR - Van Buren Village
NCR-Youth Housing 413,440 201,157 212,283 143,277 - 143,277 (69,006) 67% 1(270,163) 35% 20 7,164 7,164 1 1 143,277 143	NCR - Youth Housing
VOA - Family Supportive Housing 682,803 112,170 570,633 791,425 190,792 600,633 30,000 105% 170% 108,622 116% 38 20,827 15,806 42 18,843 14	VOA - Family Supportive Housing
YMCA - Touchstone, Transition 40W/SRA 1,313,978 650,234 663,744 3730,675 3,078,810 651,865 (11,879) 98% 473% 2,416,697 284% 134 27,841 4,865 179 20,842 3	YMCA - Touchstone, Transition 40W/SRA
YMCA - Franklin Station 1,115,194 688,500 426,694 1,285,209 688,500 596,709 170,015 100% 170,015 115% 75 17,136 7,956 73 17,606 8	YMCA - Franklin Station
YMCA - Scattered Sites HOME 534,002 - 534,002 - 534,002 - 559,793	YMCA - Scattered Sites HOME
YWCA - WINGS 1,777,974 1,475,603 302,371 2,134,002 1,301,333 832,669 530,298 275 88 356,028 120 91 23,451 9,150 85 25,106 9	YWCA - WINGS
Crisis Services in Shelters and Housing	Drisis Services in Shelters and Housing
Shelter & Transitional Housing 742,824 - 742,824 196,020 - 196,020 (546,804) 26% (546,804) 26%	Shelter & Transitional Housing
Permanent Supportive Housing 1,219,176 - 1,219,176 - 376,987 - 376,987 (842,189) 31% (842,189) 31%	Permanent Supportive Housing
DCA CONTRACTOR CONTRAC	DCA
Transtion & Rapid Rehousing 2,344,443 - 2,344,443 - 757,981 - 757,981 (1,586,462) 32% (1,586,462) 32%	Transtion & Rapid Rehousing
Homelessness Prevention Programs 720,399 - 720,399 - 720,399 - 720,399 - 843,692 - 843,692 123,293 117% 123,293 117%	Homelessness Prevention Programs
Total \$ 66,391,238 \$ 25,843,269 \$ 40,547,969 \$ 69,396,029 \$ 26,712,954 \$ 42,683,075 \$ 2,135,106 105% 105% 5,997,970 105%	To

\$ 66,391,238.00 \$ 25,843,268.00 \$ 40,547,970.00 check \$ - \$ (1) \$ 1 \$ (889,702)

Continuum of Care Unit Cost Matrix FY2024 Budget vs FY2023 Actuals

				FY24	Budget		FY23 Actuals							
Project	# of units	# of units Homeless	Total On-Going Costs	Total On-Going Cost per Homeless Unit	Total CSB and HUD Cost		Total On-Going Costs	Total On-Going Homeless Unit Cost	Total CSB and HUD Cost	CSB and HUD Cost per Homeless Unit	Staff Availability: Intensive, Moderate, Limited	Tenant Attributes: High, Medium, Low	Single or Scattered Site	Househol Type
CHN - Briggsdale	75	65	913,008	14,046	185,605	2,855	1,061,408			3,877	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - Cassady	10	10	145,576	14,558	51,325	5,133	138,035	13,804	51,325	5,133	Moderate	High	Single	Single
CHN - Creekside	63	23	405,858	17,646	-	-	859,480	37,369	-	-	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - East Fifth	38	38	648,934	17,077	278,374	7,326	723,705	19,045	280,908	7,392	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - Family Homes	10	10	149,786	14,979	13,310	1,331	19,403	1,940	15,964	1,596	Limited	High	Scattered	Family
CHN - Inglewood	60	45	626,162	13,915	114,565	2,546	747,561	16,612	192,548	4,279	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - Marsh Brook and Marshbrook YHDP	40	40	810,338	20,258	388,058	9,701	798,291	19,957	388,058	9,701	Intensive	High	Single	Combo
CHN - North 22nd	30	30	365,018	12,167	54,955	1,832	382,333	12,744	54,955	1,832	Moderate	High	Single	Single
CHN - Parsons	62	62	1,068,318	17,231	359,353	5,796	851,320	13,731	301,514	4,863	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - Safe Haven	13	13	302,567	23,274	188,951	14,535	295,805	22,754	141,578	10,891	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - Southpoint	80	46	930,019	20,218	230,706	5,015	1,097,138	23,851	238,575	5,186	Intensive	High	Single	Combo
CHN - Terrace Place	60	47	731,850	15,571	193,373	4,114	763,636	16,248	278,579	5,927	Intensive	High	Single	Single
CHN - Wilson	8	8	148,327	18,541	66,279	8,285	93,385	11,673	23,707	2,963	Moderate	High	Single	Single
Equitas Health - TRA	89	89	1,954,082	21,956	837,619	9,411	1,858,316	20,880	709,320	7,970	Limited	High	Scattered	Combo
Homefull - Isaiah Project	160	160	2,294,372	14,340	2,163,572	13,522	2,338,535	14,616	2,174,982	13,594	Moderate	Medium	Scattered	Single
Homefull - Leasing	170	170	2,602,805	15,311	1,812,895	10,664	1,976,651	11,627	1,834,193	10,789	Moderate	Medium	Scattered	Combo
Homefull - SRA	100	100	2,038,949	20,389	1,902,949	19,029	1,235,282	12,353	1,235,282	12,353	Moderate	Medium	Scattered	Combo
Homefull - TRA	261	261	1,852,616	7,098	1,797,616	6,887	2,521,577	9,661	2,521,577	9,661	Moderate	Medium	Scattered	Combo
Homefull - TRA Maintstream/EHV	398	398	762,327	1,915	722,327	1,815	711,645	1,788	711,645	1,788	Moderate	Medium	Scattered	Combo
Maryhaven - Commons at Chantry	100	50	549,563	10,991	216,823	4,336	572,886	11,458	231,602	4,632	Moderate	Medium	Single	Combo
N^^ - Commons at Buckingham	100	77	1,033,819	13,426	240,699	3,126	1,018,544	13,228	305,223	3,964	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
N^^ - Commons at Grant	100	54	779,890	14,442	240,700		794,004	14,704	490,177	9,077	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
N^^ - Commons at Livingston	100	69	860,209	12,467	99,782		739,415	10,716		1,437	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
N^^ - Commons at Third	100	71	968,524	13,641	240,699		887,247	12,496		3,496	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
N^^ - Van Buren Village	100	60	413,440	6,891	138,859	2,314	215,425	3,590	139,929	2,332	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
N^^ - Youth Housing	20	20	972,709		212,283		143,277	7,164		7,164	Moderate	Medium	Single	Family
VOA - Family Supportive Housing	38	38	690,633	18,175	570,633		791,425	20,827	600,633	15,806	Limited	Medium	Scattered	Family
YMCA - Franklin Station	100	75	1,253,547	16,714	421,363	-7-	1,285,209	17,136	,	7,956	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
YMCA - Scattered Sites/HOME	55	55	554,276	10.078	554,276		559,793	10,178		10,178	Moderate	Medium	Scattered	Combo
YMCA 40 W. Long/Temporary Hotel PSH/Touchstone	134	134	1,446,007	10,791	535,717		3,730,675	27,841	651,865	4,865	Moderate	Medium	Single	Single
YWCA - WINGS	91	91	2,240,309	24,619	302,371	3,323	2,134,002	23,451	832,669	9.150	Intensive	High	Single	Single
Total	2,765	2,409	30,513,838	,010	15,136,037	2,020	31,345,408	23,102	16,305,941	5,200		Project Typ		1 2310
1000	_,. 50		MEAN:	16,173	MEAN	: 6,584	MEAN:	15,154		6,662	t	Single	16.632	1
						.,				-,		Scattered	11,541	

Actuals

Tenant Attributes		Staff Availability		Household Type	
Low	n/a	Limited	14,549	Single	16,741
Medium	12,461	Moderate	12,043	Family	9,977
High	18,026	Intensive	20,935	Combo	13,528

Columbus and Franklin County Continuum of Care Project Plan Application

Application Checklist

Agency Name:		Community Housing Network (CHN)
Project Name:		Scioto Rise Place
	Concept	Paper Submitted on 10/23/2023; rev.11/27/2023; rev.01.08.2024
	CoC appi	oval received on
	Initial Pro	ject Plan
	Quarterly	Update If quarterly update indicate #:
	Final Pro	ect Plan

Agency Self Check	CSB Check	Application Requirements & Assembly Order
Х		Application checklist
Х		Project Plan Cover Sheet & Authorization
х		Project Overview
х		Development Plan
х		Operations and Tenant Selection Plan
х		Supportive Services Plan and Supportive Services Table
х		Program Outcomes Plan
х		Staff Client Ratio Form, Table of Organization Chart, and Position Descriptions
Х		Evaluation and HMIS Plan
х		Consumer Involvement Plan
х		Community Outreach Plan
х		Strategies for Innovative Provision
х		Implementation Timetable
х		Capital/Development Budget
Х		Annual Operating Budget
х		10-year Operating Pro Forma
х		Annual Services Budget
Х		10-year Services Pro Forma
х		Status of Other Funding Chart
Х		Evidence of Funding Commitments
Х		Tenant Selection Plan

1. Applicant and Project Information											
Date: October 20, 2023; rev.11/27/2023; rev.01.05.2024											
Project Name: Scioto Rise Place											
Total Annual Annual Development / Services Operations Capital											
CoC Funds	CoC Funds 2,247,183 247,183 0 2,000,000										
Other Funds	Other Funds 18,772,227 216,056 745,200 17,810,972										
TOTAL PROJECT COST	TOTAL PROJECT COST 21,019,410 463,239 745,200 19,810,971										
Lead Organization (project	sponsor):										
Community Housing Network, Inc.											
Mailing Address:											
1680 Watermark Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43215											
Contact Person:											
Mary Price											
Telephone: 614-487-6700 Fax: 614-487-0405 E-mail: Mprice@chninc.org											
Authorization											
Acting as a duly authorized representative, I hereby affirm that the governing body of the below named organization has reviewed and accepts all the guidelines, requirements, and conditions described in the Project Development Process Information Packet and wishes to be considered for assistance by the CoC.											
Lead Organization: Community Housing Network Date:10/20/2023											
Authorized Signature: Name/Title: Samantha Shuler, Chief Executive Officer											
Co-Applicant Organization: Date:											
Authorized Signature:											
Name/Title:											

	2. Project Overview (Do not exceed the space provided)					
Agency Name:	Community Housing Network					
Program/ Project Name:	Scioto Rise Place					
Proposal Summary:	Scioto Rise Place will provide sixty (60) one-bedroom units of permanent supportive housing prioritized for individuals experiencing homelessness with mental illness, addiction, and trauma-related issues who meet the State of Ohio's Permanent Supportive Housing Policy Framework. The property will be at approximately 3245 Morse Road, Columbus, Ohio 43224.					
Population to be Served:	The target population is men and women who are homeless or at risk of homelessness and are disabled by mental illness, substance addiction, dual diagnosis, and/or physical disability. Individuals struggle to overcome severe and persistent housing barriers that may include histories of chronic poverty, alcohol and drug abuse, incarceration, generational and systematic inequities, institutionalization, long-term unemployment, and trauma impacting their housing stability. The population will have incomes at or below 30% AMI, as USHS requires. Of Scioto Rise Place's sixty (60) units, forty-eight (48) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining twelve (12) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.					
Partners & Roles:	Community Housing Network, Inc. will provide overall program management, person-centered property management, and housing services. Comprehensive management will include program operation, administration of subsidies, community relations, maintenance and security, facilitation of partner meetings, admissions oversight, eviction prevention and training, and assistance with outreach.					
Housing:	Scioto Rise Place will comprise 60 one-bedroom apartments in a single structure, including community gathering space and offices for supportive services. All units will be furnished with a bed, dresser, sofa, and guest chair. The building will include two laundry rooms, a community room with a kitchen, and a fitness room.					

Program and Services:	Community Housing Network (CHN) will provide overall program management, person-centered property management, and housing services. Comprehensive management will include program operation, administration of subsidies, securing community partnerships, maintenance, housing facilitation, and eviction prevention. CHN will subcontract with Aryes Staffing to provide 24/7 front desk coverage. Front desk staff works with CHN and partner staff to intervene during periods of a crisis, placing a resident at imminent risk of losing housing. People entering the building engage with the front desk staff. An interior and exterior camera system is monitored to ensure the safety of residents. Front desk services help strengthen housing retention for residents.				
	services to help them overce their aspirations—with equit and purposeful lives. CHN v Concord Counseling Service CCS will provide residents v case management, access monitoring, health services, substance abuse treatment	allows residents to engage in onsite support ome obstacles, sustain wellness, and achieve table opportunities to enjoy dignified, productive, will have an annual renewable contract with es (CCS) to provide onsite supportive services. with services, including ongoing assessments, to psychiatric services, referral to medication employment services, individual counseling, and a CCS has a proven track record of successful rd-party payer billing and utilization.			
Proposed Roll	July 2023	Purchased land			
Out:	Oct 2023 - Jan 2024	CHN seeks CofC ranking			
	Jan 2024 - Nov 2024	Secure financing commitments			
	May 2025 - Aug 2026	Construction			
	Sep 2026 - Dec 2026	Lease Up			
Community Outreach:	CHN began reaching out to the community in February 2023, including presentations at area meetings. The Northeast Area Commission voted in favor of the development, as did Columbus City Council. Development staff also met with residents of Dogwood Glen, the CHN apartment building adjacent to the site. Dogwood Glen has an existing Good Neighbor Agreement (GNA), and the community did not feel it necessary to develop a new GNA for Scioto Rise Place.				
	T	_			
Budget Category	Brief descript	ion of how you will use CoC Funds			
Capital Costs	The Total Capital Cost for Scioto Rise Place is estimated at \$19,810,971. Of this total, Community Housing Network, Inc. will request the following amounts: 1) City of Columbus \$2,000,000 (HOME or HOME/ARPA); and 2) ADAMH Board of Franklin County \$750,000. 80% of the capital cost is for HUD CoC units, and 20% is for ADAMH units.				

Operating Costs	Community Housing Network estimates that HUD Rental Assistance will pay the annual Operating Expenses for Scioto Rise Place through Housing Choice Vouchers (including Mainstream Vouchers). It is estimated that the 60 one-bedroom units would generate \$745,200 in operating subsidy annually or \$14,904,000 over 20 years (calculated without inflation).						
Service Costs	Community Housing Network anticipates a need for \$463,239 annually to operate the services at Scioto Rise Place. Services will include case management, front desk engagement, direct assistance, and administrative costs. Community Housing Network anticipates needing funding from multiple sources including the Continuum of Care's HUD SHP Service New Bonus and ADAMH of Franklin County service funding. Additionally, Concord Counseling will be expected to secure reimbursements from Medicaid.						
CoC/CSB:	2,000,000	Annual	247,183	Annual	0		
Capital Cost		Services Cost Operating					
Per Unit:	41,667	Per Unit:	5,150	Cost Per Unit:	0		
Total:	19,810,971	Annual	Annual	745,200			
Capital Cost		Services Cost		Operating			
Per Unit:	330,183	Per Unit:	7,721	Cost Per Unit:	12,420		

3. Development Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

- a) Describe proposed site(s) or neighborhood(s) for housing and the status of site control and zoning. The CoC will give extra consideration to proposals that incorporate:
 - Developments in areas without previous housing credit development for the population to be served.
 - Developments that include the redevelopment of vacant or foreclosed properties
 - Oevelopments located in high income census tract areas, Qualified Census Tracts, or areas with current or future significant economic investments

Scioto Rise Place is located at 3245 Morse Road, Columbus, OH 43224 behind a commercial use (Enterprise rental). The 1.981-acre site is in Qualified Census tract 75.32. The vacant single-family home on the site will be demolished. The site slopes to the rear where approximately 75 feet will remain untouched as part of a stream protection zone. The site is bounded by Enterprise on the north, a car wash to the east, single family homes to the south, and multifamily (CHN apartment building Dogwood Glen) to the west. Scioto Rise will share a driveway with Dogwood Glen and all utilities are available to the site.

Dogwood Glen is Service Enriched housing with a Resident Manager, part time Property Manager, and services. It is not a 24/7 PSH development. There are no PSH tax credit projects within 5 miles of the site.

The site was rezoned to AR-1 with a 60-unit limit. The property is located within the jurisdiction of the Northeast Area Commission, which supported the rezoning application and parking variance.

- b) Describe the relationship of the site(s) to community facilities (transportation, shopping, recreation, employment, services, etc.). The CoC will give extra consideration to proposals that incorporate:
 - Developments within a half-mile of a grocery store and/or a transit stop and/or at least three other positive land uses
 - Developments with no detrimental land use within a half-mile (junk or salvage yard, prison/jail, airport, adult video/theater, etc.).

Community Housing Network has analyzed the Scioto Rise Place site with respect to both positive off-site amenities and detrimental surrounding land uses. The following positive community facilities were found within two and half miles of the site:

Within 1/2 mile:

- Convenience store (Circle K, Speedway)
- COTA Transit Stop (Route #34; walkable from site)
- Discount Store (Goodwill)
- Places of Worship (Sanctuary Columbus, All Nations Baptist)
- Gas Station

Within 1 mile:

- Grocery (Walmart Super Store)
- Pharmacy (CVS)
- Restaurant (Subway)
- Employment (Easton Town Center)
- Public Park (Partridge Park)

Within 2 ½ miles:

- Fire Station
- Police Station

The following detrimental land uses were not found within a half mile of the site:

- Airport
- Landfill
- Salvage yard
- Loud noise or foul odor source
- c) Describe the number, type, and configuration of units (sections 6A and 6G from the Concept Paper). Housing units should be configured according to the following minimum size requirements:
 - Efficiency units must exceed 450 square feet. One-bedroom units must exceed 540 square feet.
 - For one-bedroom units, the bedroom must be at least 120 square feet.
 - Each bedroom in new construction or adaptive reuse units must be at least seven (7) feet in each direction and contain a closet in addition to the minimum square footage. Detail steps taken to ensure visitability, including Universal Design elements such as no-step entrance(s), doors and openings with compliant clear width, and accessible bathrooms.
 - Contact CSB if you plan to develop units with 2 or more bedrooms.

Scioto Rise Place will consist of 60 one-bedroom apartments in a four-story building. The site, building, and apartments will meet OHFA's minimum requirements for Permanent Supportive Housing, including:

- 1. Each unit will exceed 450 square feet.
- 2. Each bedroom will exceed 120 square feet.
- 3. Each bedroom will exceed 7 feet in each direction and contain a close in addition to the minimum square footage.
- 4. Each unit will be visitable as defined by OHFA.

- 5. Each unit will meet HUD Fair Housing Act design guidelines.
- 6. Universal Design components will be incorporated throughout the building.
- 7. The entire building and outdoor amenities will be accessible.
- d) Describe onsite amenities (e.g., recreation areas, social areas, office space, common kitchen and dining areas, common laundry areas, parking). The maximum common area cannot exceed 20 percent of the total gross building square footage, excluding dedicated program space.

Onsite amenities at Scioto Rise Place will include:

- Community Room with full kitchen
- Fitness Room
- Security office (24-hour front desk)
- Bike room and outdoor bike rack
- Elevator
- Off street parking
- Laundry rooms
- · Case Management offices
- Property Manager's Office
- Computer space

The common area will not exceed 20 percent of the total gross building square footage.

e) Describe development activity (e.g., acquisition/rehab; new construction). If the proposal includes rehabilitation of existing housing units or the adaptive reuse of a building, submit a capital needs assessment and a scope of work.

Scioto Rise Place will be the new construction of a 4-story apartment building. There is a single-family home on the site that has been vacant for at least 15 years, and it will be demolished.

4. Operations & Tenant Selection Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

a) Describe the target population, including their anticipated needs. Describe the expected breakdown of the population by income levels (AMI).

The target population is men and women who are homeless or at risk of homelessness and are disabled by mental illness, substance addiction, dual diagnosis, and/or physical disability. Individuals struggle to overcome severe and persistent housing barriers that may include histories of chronic poverty, alcohol and drug abuse, incarceration, generational and systematic inequities, institutionalization, long-term unemployment, and trauma impacting their housing stability. The population will have incomes at or below 30% AMI, as USHS requires. Of Scioto Rise Place's sixty (60) units, forty-eight (48) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining twelve (12) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.

Community Housing Network (CHN) starts with housing because it fulfills a basic human need that allows us to address other human needs, especially those that are complex and chronic. Once they have a home with CHN, residents can feel safe and comforted, knowing they have a place to rest, recover, and reset. CHN furthers equity for each resident by providing access to supportive services to help them heal and thrive. By helping our residents thrive, we go a long way toward erasing the stigma of homelessness and mental illness, where people of diverse backgrounds and incomes live and work together with mutual compassion and respect.

A Place to Call Home estimates a need for at least 1,494 PSH placement options for single adults with severe service needs. The community currently has approximately 455 PSH placements on average annually. The 2022 Gap Analysis for Columbus/Franklin County reports that there are 1,790 individuals annually that demand PSH housing which, based on the assumption of 15% turnover in the CofC existing PSH units (2,589), demonstrates an annual need of 1,401 additional PSH units for homeless individuals in Franklin County. CHN will continue to address permanent supportive housing needs in our community.

b) Describe how you will manage and operate the project, including staffing levels and maintenance/security plans. Attach a table of organization and position descriptions.

<u>Management</u>: Community Housing Network (CHN) will serve as the project lead and administrator, providing person-centered property management and housing services, including program operation, fiscal oversight, administration of subsidies, maintenance, community relations, and security. CHN will subcontract with service partners to provide front desk staff and supportive services. CHN will assume responsibility for performance outcomes and other matters of compliance.

Staffing: CHN will subcontract with Aryes Staffing to provide 24/7 front desk coverage. CHN will employ an onsite property manager (1 FTE) and maintenance (.5 FTE) available during the first shift. CHN will have an annual renewable contract with Concord Counseling Services (CCS) to provide onsite supportive services. CCS's anticipated staffing plan: Service Coordinator 3.0 FTE, Clinical Service Coordinator .33 FTE, Outreach RN .20 FTE, Case Manager .20 FTE, SUD Therapist .02 FTE, Psychiatrist .01 FTE, Vocational .14 FTE, Manager PSH .17 FTE, Director of Clinical Operations .01 FTE and Manager of SUD .01 FTE. CHN and its service partners meet regularly to review progress and coordinate services.

Maintenance and Security: Maintenance – including inspections, routine maintenance, and repairs – will be conducted by a Maintenance Technician assigned to the project. Maintenance Technicians report to the Maintenance Supervisor, and CHN employs both positions. Onsite security is managed through 24/7 front desk staffing noted above and security cameras, smoke alarms, and controlled-access entries.

c) Describe the staff structure, including administrative/management, operations, and services staffing, as well as any contract staff from other agencies that will be located on site.

Scioto Rise Place will always have at least one staff member onsite. Front desk staff will be available 24/7 to address residents' immediate concerns, including crisis intervention and conflict resolution. CHN will have a Property Manager onsite (M-F 8 am-5 pm) to work more closely with residents on housing retention strategies and other issues. The Property Manager oversees subcontracted Aryes front desk staff. Concord Counseling Services will have two full-time service coordinators and other staff (M-F 8 am $-5\,\mathrm{pm}$) visiting for onsite services. There will be limited weekend coverage.

Property Managers report to a Regional Manager in the CHN Property Management Team. Concord Counseling Services' staff will work with the CHN Supportive Services team. CHN administrative staff members work out of the central office. Property Management and Supportive Services staff will frequently meet with CCS onsite staff, visit the site to manage programmatic and operational functions, and convene monthly partner meetings to discuss site-specific concerns.

A Maintenance Technician assigned to Scioto Rise Place will be onsite as needed for repair and maintenance. Maintenance Technicians are supervised by the Maintenance Supervisor who will visit the site to ensure general upkeep.

d) Describe admissions policies and procedures. Attach a copy of the tenant selection plan. The tenant selection plan must address in detail if there are any exclusions to acceptance (e.g., criminal history, sex offenders) and the rationale for exclusion. The CoC will give additional consideration to projects that propose minimal exclusionary criteria.

For the (60) units, forty-eight (48) tenants will be selected through the Unified Supportive Housing System (USHS) administered by the Community Shelter Board (CSB). A single adult who wishes to occupy a Scioto Rise Place unit must work with their emergency shelter case manager, rapid re-housing case manager, or homeless outreach worker to complete a PSH assessment tool submitted directly to CSB. This tool identifies prospective applicants and prioritizes them according to HUD requirements. Applicants will be selected for entry according to the length of time they were homeless and the severity of service needs. The remaining twelve (12) units will be selected through the Housing Facilitation department administered by CHN, in accordance with ADAMH housing guidelines and with assistance in application processing from USHS.

e) Describe the plan for initial lease-up, including publicity materials, presentahttp://www.csb.org/tion/recruitment, and timeline.

As the Scioto Rise Place project enters its construction phase, the Community Housing Network (CHN) will work with the USHS to develop a detailed timeline for the lease-up. CHN plans to achieve full occupancy within 90 days of construction ending. CHN will keep the Columbus and Franklin County Ohio Continuum of Care and its service partners abreast of any changes to the project timeline that could impact the lease-up.

Lease-up efforts will begin approximately three (3) months before opening. To ensure timely lease-up of the 48 HUD homeless units, the USHS Program Manager will identify potential applicants using the USHS pool. Units will be prioritized for chronically homeless individuals. Suppose there are no chronically homeless individuals in the USHS pool. In that case, non-CHN applicants will be prioritized based on the length of their homelessness and the severity of service needs. Concurrently, the CHN Housing Facilitation Team will pull prospective applicants from its housing pool of ADAMH consumers and residents of the Bridge to Success transitional housing program to lease up the remaining 12 units.

f) Describe the rent structure (e.g., minimum monthly rent, how rent is calculated, whether there will there be a work equity program).

The average monthly rent is anticipated at \$1,035 per unit, based on FY2023 FMR rates for Franklin County. Residents will pay 30% of their income towards rent; however, depending on the rent subsidy utilized, a minimum rent of \$50 per month may be required by CMHA unless a waiver is granted. Residents will be required to begin making rent payments upon occupancy. CMHA will fund rental assistance to subsidize eligible tenants' remaining rent.

Residents unable to make minimum rent payments may qualify for either short-term bridge subsidy assistance from the ADAMH Board or a hardship waiver from CMHA, dependent on the rent subsidy utilized. CHN is exploring implementing a new work equity program to provide rent credit, but a final determination on a program model is forthcoming.

g) Describe eviction and eviction prevention procedures.

Eviction action is used only as a last resort. CHN's eviction procedures are consistent with Ohio I landlord/tenant laws. Tenants may be evicted for severe violations of their leases by themselves or their visitors. Examples of such violations include but are not limited to, nonpayment of rent, illegal activities on the property, including the sale or use of illegal drugs, and violence or threats of violence. As part of CHN's eviction prevention framework, service coordination staff and property management discuss ongoing tenant concerns weekly to be proactive and address problematic behavior before a lease violation occurs.

When a lease violation occurs and where appropriate, property management initiates a process allowing the tenant to progress to correct the issue over time. For example, the property manager may issue a strict compliance notice rather than immediately initiating notices required for eviction. If the behavior continues, the property manager will follow up with a 30-day notice to cure. Throughout the process, service staff and property management communicate regularly. Should the tenant disagree about the nature of the violation, the service coordination staff can work with the resident to file a grievance claim through CHN's Tenants Rights & Grievance Procedure process (detailed here https://www.chninc.org/tenants-rights) or schedule a meeting with the property manager and service coordination staff.

The service staff will work with the tenant to develop a housing retention plan that addresses property management concerns and meets the tenant's needs. The service coordination staff will link the tenant to community services that may assist in resolving the lease violation, including representative payee services, community mediation services, drug and alcohol treatment, anger management, and mental health services. Residents may also be referred to the Legal Aid Society of Columbus.

Suppose the issue cannot be resolved within the predetermined timeframe, but the tenant and service coordination staff are working towards a resolution with documented progress. In that case, the tenant may be given extra time to resolve the issue. Examples of documented progress include enrollment in special programs for additional treatment or housekeeping services.

Some residents wish to move through retention on their own. If it appears they are not going to be successful, the service coordination staff will offer assistance, which at that point is rarely refused.

CHN will proceed to eviction if the problem is not corrected at the end of a timeframe agreed to in the housing retention plan. If the matter cannot be resolved within the predetermined timeframe and documented progress is not made, CHN will proceed with the eviction according to established landlord/tenant laws. Residents may choose to move out on their own if appropriate. The service coordination staff will assist the tenant in locating other housing options if needed.

CHN may request or agree to an "Agreed Judgment Entry Process." The court allows the tenant to remain in housing under certain treatment or behavior compliance conditions. This process is in place of eviction, but the tenant remains subject to immediate eviction if violations continue.

h) Describe how the project work with the community's Unified Supportive Housing System to target, engage, and house clients experiencing significant barriers to permanent supportive housing placement.

USHS manages vacancies and lease-ups for the region's supportive housing programs and ensures that the most vulnerable applicants for housing are prioritized when units become available. A single adult meeting HUD's definition of homelessness must work with their emergency shelter case manager, rapid rehousing case manager, or homeless outreach worker to complete a PSH assessment tool submitted directly to CSB. This tool identifies prospective applicants and prioritizes them according to HUD requirements. Applicants will be selected for entry according to the length of their homelessness and the severity of service needs. Of Scioto Rise Place's sixty (60) units, forty-eight (48) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining twelve (12) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.

5. Supportive Services Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

a) Describe the number and characteristics of persons to be served (should match goals in Program Outcomes Plan).

Scioto Rise Place will feature sixty (60) one-bedroom units of permanent supportive housing prioritized for individuals who meet the State of Ohio's Permanent Supportive Housing Policy Framework and HUD's definition of chronic homelessness. All participants will be disabled men and women. The target population is men and women who are homeless or at risk of homelessness and are disabled by mental illness, substance addiction, dual diagnosis, and/or physical disability. Individuals struggle to overcome severe and persistent housing barriers that may include histories of chronic poverty, alcohol and drug abuse, incarceration, generational and systematic inequities, institutionalization, long-term unemployment, and trauma impacting their housing stability. The population will have incomes at or below 30% AMI, as USHS requires. On average, 50% of head of households are male, and 67% are people of colour living in CHN's supportive housing. Scioto Rise Place may have similar demographic numbers. Of Scioto Rise's sixty (60) units, forty-eight (48) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining twelve (12) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.

"Homelessness among single adults, like homelessness among other populations, is a result of the lack of affordable, available housing. Because of the cost of housing and inadequate incomes, even a temporary financial or life crisis — such as losing a job, the end of a relationship, the death of a partner, or a health emergency — can result in a loss of housing and homelessness. People experiencing chronic homelessness are particularly vulnerable because they disproportionately live in unsheltered locations and have one or more disabilities such as mental illness, substance use disorder, or physical disability. Outreach and engagement help this population access low-barrier shelters and connect to housing — essential for their safety and health". National Alliance to End Homelessness, April 2023

Studies have shown that housing is multidimensional along a continuum: at one end of the spectrum is no access to housing of reasonable quality (complete instability), and at the other is access to housing of suitable quality in the absence of threats (complete stability). These dimensions of housing stability and instability are as follows: housing type, recent housing history, current housing tenure, financial status, standing in the legal system, education and employment status, harmful substance use, and subjective assessments of housing satisfaction and stability. 'How Stable is Stable', Journal of Community Psychology, 2014 A housing retention and tenure history establishes a baseline and helps identify potential barriers and coping strategies, including financial security and social inclusion.

b) Describe the qualifications of the supportive services staff; including education, experience, and special skills they will use to serve the population. Describe the

commitment of a local service provider, if applicable and available.

Tiana Purvis is the Chief Operating Officer at CHN. She has a Master of Social Work degree from The Ohio State University and is a Licensed Independent Social Worker with a Supervisory designation in Ohio. As COO, oversees the Supportive Services and Property Management departments working collaboratively to implement program activities and provide direction for service implementation and evaluation activities. She has over 15 years of administrative and social services experience as a demonstrated and experienced leader in homelessness and housing. Ms. Purvis' experiences include homelessness and housing, crisis intervention, suicide prevention, and anti-human trafficking work.

Rachel Rubey, CHN's Supportive Services Director, has a Master of Social Work from The Ohio State University specializing in Mental Health and is licensed as an Independent Social Worker in Ohio. She has experience working with vulnerable populations, including individuals with severe and persistent mental illness and substance abuse disorders. Rachel oversees the delivery of supportive services in CHN's permanent supportive housing programs and is responsible for developing policies and procedures to promote housing first principles and housing retention.

The service partner, Concord Counseling Services (CCS), has a well-established 20-year history of providing high-quality, accessible, evidence-based services to residents in Community Housing Network's PSH and Service Enriched housing sites and services for older adults. Established in 1972, Concord is a 501(c)(3) organization with an over 50-year history of effectively utilizing a variety of federal funds. Concord is accredited by the International Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) in Case Management/Service Coordination, Integrated SUD/Mental Health Outpatient Treatment for Adults, Children, and Adolescents, Prevention Services, and Job Development & Community Employment Services. Concord maintains a full Behavioral Health Certification by Ohio Mental Health and Addiction Services (OHMAS) to provide Employment Services, Community Psychiatric Supportive Treatment (CPST) Services, Therapeutic Behavioral Services and Psychosocial Rehabilitation, Consultation, Prevention, General, Crisis Intervention, and Substance Use Disorder (SUD) Case Management Services.

The service partner, Concord Counseling Services, takes a dynamic, flexible treatment team approach to client care and problem-solving. Working with clients provides a holistic plan that balances supports across the spectrum of needs. CCS strives to create client-led interventions based on the stages of change model. Strong relationships and frequent resident contacts ensure that services remain beneficial to clients. In addition to working closely with clients to design and implement plans and strategies, staff complete and review assessments regularly. Residents complete annual housing assessments, goal planning, and standardized assessments such as the OQ and RAS questionnaires.

Weekly meetings with CHN's property management team provide ongoing feedback and collaboration about the client's progress toward goals and ability to maintain housing. Service Coordinators meet weekly as a team and individually with clinical supervisory staff to present cases and work collaboratively to improve outcomes. Constant, clear communication allows us to pivot as needed. Service Coordinators are

most able to communicate with residents when they are onsite and hold a relatively consistent schedule. Staff post office hours and provide contact information to residents. CCS has an open-door policy wherein clients are encouraged to contact Service Coordinators as needed. A treatment-team approach, which includes primary case management, therapy services, property manager, and AOD or other specialists when necessary, provides a comprehensive support base as clients are guided through positive change.

The effectiveness of mental health services for OQ is measured by 70% of clients with at least two administrations demonstrating any improvement in their OQ Measures outcome and 50% demonstrating a reliable change of 14 points or more. Our electronic medical record (EMR) CREDIBLE is used to track the majority of service expectations. The onsite Service Coordinator runs a monthly report to track engagement with residents and generates a checklist of clients that need to be seen that month. The report includes fields for required case documents such as Housing Stabilization plans, payment plans, Medicaid billing amounts, and service referrals to psychiatric, primary health, dental, and vision services. The vocational team uses CREDIBLE reporting to track job and vocational placements. The effectiveness of vocational services is measured by at least 20% of clients that engage in the vocational program being placed in either a job, job-training program, or educational program. The effectiveness of resident plans is gauged in the weekly site meeting. Service staff update the team on progress made/not made on retention plans.

c) Describe in-service and staff training (must meet <u>CSB Partner Agency Standards</u>).

CHN will ensure that CSB's Partner Agency Standards around required staff training are met. Training to be offered will include but not be limited to the following:

- Emergency evacuation procedures
- o Universal Precautions
- CPR and first aid procedures
- Agency operating procedures
- Non-violent crisis intervention techniques (de-escalation techniques)
- Relevant community resources and social service programs
- Ethical client practices
- Customer service techniques
- Cultural competency and diversity
- Recognition and reporting of elder and child abuse and neglect
- Evidence-based practices relevant to Poplar Fen Place (Stages of Change, Motivational Interviewing, Trauma-Informed Care)
- Disease prevention protocols
- o Homeless sensitivity
- Relapse intervention
- Mental health overview
- o Fire safety
- Community building
- Residents' rights

- Adult Protective Services
- Psychiatric medications and side effects
- o Managing Dementia
- o AOD overview
- Domestic violence (signs and symptoms)
- Behavior modification
- Effective communication
- Employment
- SSI/SSDI Outreach, Access, and Recovery (SOAR)
- Medicaid/Medicare/Third Party Payer billing

CHN contracts with agencies for front desk and supportive services staff are expected to cover the costs of any necessary training. These staff can participate in CHN sponsored trainings as space allows.

d) Describe the proposed client-staff ratio for each shift. Complete the following chart, including both operations and supportive services staff (further clarification is noted below the chart). Please ensure that the information noted below corresponds to the proposed Budget. The number of staff members per shift should reflect the total number of FTEs represented on a given shift, identical to the methodology used on the budget worksheet. (Please see staff type definitions for clarification provided after the table.)

Scioto Rise Place Staff/Client Ratio

- Direct Service staff is defined as all staff members who work directly with clients to meet goals (case managers, case aides, engagement specialists, client advocates, front desk staff, etc.).
- Operations staff is defined as all staff members who work indirectly with clients to meet goals (administrators, maintenance, finance, etc.).
- Program capacity is 48 units, 80% of the total 60 units.

	Services			Operati	rating	
	# of Staff FTI			# of Staff	<u>FTEs</u>	
First Shift	5	3.27		2	.65	
Second Shift	1	.80		1	.80	
Third Shift	1	.80		1	.80	
	7	4.87		4	2.25	

- e) Describe the overall service delivery plan, including:
 - Eviction prevention and intervention to preserve tenancy
 - Substance abuse issues, including relapse prevention
 - Employment strategies that increase tenant income
 - Referrals to local jobs programs
 - Coordinated and expedited access to benefits (e.g., SSI, Medicaid)

- Educational/vocational services
- Counseling related to educational and vocational training programs
- Budgeting and money management
- Physical and behavioral health care
- Referrals to healthcare/wellness programs
- Coordination with the criminal justice system/legal issues
- Credit counseling and consultation
- Peer support
- Leisure options

The site will be staffed with two service coordinators and visiting professionals in psychiatric, therapeutic, medical, and vocational services with Concord Counseling Services (Concord). Service coordination includes linkage to other supports both within CCS and other agencies. All staff are Qualified Mental Health Specialists with backgrounds in social services. They are required to complete ongoing training in clinical skills (stages of change, motivational interviewing, trauma-informed interventions, and de-escalation techniques) and skills specific to the population with which they work. All staff are well-versed in harm reduction strategies and work to buttress support around clients as they move toward or through substance use treatment. Service Coordinators work with therapists to host alcohol or drug treatment groups and other agencies for Narcan training and information onsite or support residents through inpatient or residential treatment as needed. Service Coordinators have weekly clinical supervision, and additional clinical support is available oncall as necessary.

Concord provides onsite access to individual vocational supports, including job coaching and development, funds for transportation, training, and any ancillary needs. Concord encourages residents to participate in Pathway Clubhouse and 1221 Art Space for early vocational training and activities. A psychiatric nurse is available several times monthly for ongoing, preventative healthcare and physical and psychoeducation. Service Coordinators provide necessary transportation for individual residents and linkage to medical transportation and discounted COTA service.

When the tenant is ready for move-up/move-on, continuity of care will be provided if desired. The Case Manager will remain linked with the resident through the move-out, the transition to the new housing placement, and then as an ongoing community support provider. In addition, Concord is in the early stages of developing a Peer Support program with plans to use Peer Support staff onsite to supplement and enhance service delivery.

f) Describe how you will coordinate services, including community-based services that complement onsite services. Describe engagement strategies.

CHN operates all its PSH units with a Housing First approach, utilizing Harm Reduction and other evidence-based practices to ensure residents maintain stable, permanent housing. We create opportunities for success by providing residents with support tailored toward their specific housing barriers. By building a network of services and partners to address every need, we make a safety net that empowers residents to move forward while creating a sense of belonging and community.

CHN implements a blended management approach where all partners and staff have a shared commitment and coordinated communication to provide equitable opportunities and support, assisting residents with stable housing and well-being. Residents can access ongoing assessments, goal planning, case management, life skills classes, linkage to benefits, medication monitoring, individual/group counseling, substance abuse treatment, employment readiness training, and community service partners such as the Mid-Ohio Food Bank produce market. Residents are encouraged and often connected to ADAMH-funded service providers for more specialized care. Aryes Staffing provides 24-hour front desk and crisis intervention services, assisting with ongoing services.

Service Coordinators assess residents' needs and risk factors before developing structured plans to ensure housing stability. Service Coordinators are versed in educational techniques to improve Activities of Daily Living skills and engage with residents using evidence-based practices. Staff can easily link residents with psychiatric, vocational, therapeutic, and medical services at Concord or other community agencies. Clinical staff provide the initial contact point for various external, mainstream social services. Service Coordinators, trained in Motivational Interviewing and Harm Reduction techniques, are experienced in working with residents to develop strategies for safe use and connecting residents to outpatient and more intensive AOD treatment providers. Residents will have linkage to various educational programs including GED, licensure-track trainings, and occupational rehabilitation supports. When residents cannot work, service Coordinators leverage their knowledge of Social Security Administration processes to guide claimants in obtaining benefits. Each resident receives individualized care, meeting them where they are and guiding them to the best possible outcome.

CHN's Supportive Housing team provides service coordination leadership and works with the contracted service partner staff to ensure a seamless plan to support residents' needs. Partner meetings will be held onsite at least once monthly to track outcomes and improve coordination efforts. CHN's Property Management team meets at least biweekly to discuss coordinated efforts addressing the needs of residents.

g) Describe the type and size of space you need to implement the service plan, including detail about how the physical design of the building(s), the project site, and location will enhance the lives of residents specific to their particular needs.

The facility is within walking distance of a library and a community center, and these amenities provide residents with the opportunity for social and educational activities. The facility will be designed to meet current housing standards, with larger apartments and accessibility to all building areas for persons with physical disabilities. All units will meet OHFA's minimum requirements for Permanent Supportive Housing one-bedroom units. All units will be 'visitable,' and Universal Design features will be included throughout the building.

Amenities will be incorporated into the Scioto Rise Place development – including a community room with a full kitchen, television lounge, computers, laundry rooms, and offices for Property Management staff. The site will offer spaces dedicated to providing services, including offices designed for medical care and case management and 24/7 front desk/crisis intervention staff. CHN will provide a community kitchen designed to

incorporate hands-on cooking classes, and the community room will host group activities. Finally, small seating areas will be included on each floor to promote social engagement.

h) Describe the source(s) of funding for services and how you plan to sustain supportive service provisions over the life of the project.

CHN will utilize several funding sources to provide supportive services at Scioto Rise Place. CHN has applied for supportive services funding through the CoC application processes. Concord will bill Medicaid for eligible service provision. CHN and its partners will explore new community partnerships to obtain discretionary resources and provide innovative, flexible service provision as the project moves forward.

- i) Complete the supportive services table below.
 - You may require participation in supportive services that are not disability-related as a condition of the program if clients are at or have been at imminent risk of eviction and services are necessary to maintain tenancy (e.g., protective payee). Describe how you will implement this provision.

CHN and Concord Counseling Services will routinely encourage engagement in voluntary services, linking residents to services and organizations with the capability to address emotional and behavioral issues that will positively impact long-term housing retention. In accordance with HUD guidelines, participation in supportive services is not mandatory to maintain housing.

Suppose a resident faces eviction and Concord staff cannot intervene effectively. In that case, CHN's Supportive Services staff will intervene and work with the resident and the Service Coordinator to develop a housing retention plan to help retain housing. Part of the plan will be documented supportive service provision directly related to the cause of potential eviction. If the resident refuses to develop a plan or agrees to the plan and subsequently refuses to participate, CHN may move forward with the eviction process.

While permanent supportive housing by definition makes social and other supportive services available to its residents, participation in disability-related supportive services must not be mandatory and cannot be a stipulation of tenancy. Describe how you will implement this provision.

CHN adheres to HUD regulations regarding voluntary participation in disability-related supportive services. Furthermore, CHN ensures that our partner service agencies adhere to this practice when working with our properties. Language confirming this requirement is included in all Professional Service Agreements executed between CHN and its service partners. While disability-related supportive services are elective, CHN and its service partners routinely encourage engagement in voluntary services, linking tenants to service organizations with the capability to address emotional and behavioral issues that will positively impact long-term housing retention.

Supportive Services Table

Type of Service		Type of Service Provider		Typical duration/ intensity of the service	Offered onsite (yes or no)	
a)	Assessment of service needs	Concord Counseling Services	60	Weekly	Yes	
b)	Case Management	Concord Counseling Services	60	Weekly	Yes	
c)	Education Services	Community- based provider	60	As needed Yes		
d)	Employment Assistance and job training	Concord Counseling Services	60	Weekly	Yes	
e)	Housing Search and Counseling Services	CHN Property Manager; Concord Counseling Services	60	Weekly	Yes	
f)	Legal Services	Community- based provider	60	As needed	No	
g)	Life Skills Training	Concord Counseling Services	60	Weekly	Yes	

6. Program Outcomes Plan (POP)

POP instructions and forms are available on CSB's website here. Contact CSB Operations Director Lianna Barbu for a POP development.

CSB Program Category:	Permanent Supportive Housing
Agency Name:	Community Housing Network
Program Name:	Scioto Rise Place

	Capacity	
Homeless Units	#	48
HUD CH Units	#	48
Other disabled units	#	12
Other Units (non-homeless, non-disabled)	#	
Total Units	#	60

Target population:

Single Males and/or Females	Х
Households with Children	
Youth Males and/or Females	
Domestic Violence victims only	
Veterans only	
HIV/AIDS populations only	
Single male and female plus households with children	

Measure		Quarter 1 7/1- 9/30	Quarter 2 10/1- 12/31	Semi- Annual 7/1- 12/31	Quarter 3 1/1- 3/31	Quarter 4 4/1- 6/30	Semi- Annual 1/1- 6/30	Annual 7/1- 6/30
Households Served	#	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Successful Housing Outcomes ²	%	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Successful Housing Outcomes	#	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Successful Housing Exits	%	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Housing Stability ²	Mos.	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Housing Affordability at Exit ³	%	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Exit to Homelessness ^{2,4}	%			<10			<10	<10
Turnover Rate ³	%	5	5	10	5	5	10	20
Program Occupancy Rate ²	%	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Negative Reason for Leaving ²	%			20			20	20
Increase in cash income (other than employment) from entry to exit or end of reporting period	%	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Increase in income from employment, from entry to exit or end of reporting period	%	15	15	15	15	15	15	15

7. Staff Client Ratio Form, Table of Organization Chart, and Position Descriptions A sample table of organization is available on CSB's website here. The following pages show CHN's organization chart.

8. Evaluation and HMIS Plan

(Do not exceed the space provided)

Review the Partner Agency Standards on CSB's website here. Describe your plan for ensuring that the proposed project meets the requirements regarding ongoing program evaluation. Program evaluation will measure the project's ability to meet both the individual needs of the residents and overall community issues of homelessness. Explain how you will convey evaluative detail to OHFA, the CoC, and others. Describe your plan for meeting HMIS standards, including timely and accurate data entry.

CHN is dedicated to ensuring effective ongoing program evaluation for all its projects. Program evaluation is an integral part of monthly partner meetings where CHN and contracted service partner staff review and assess progress and address any concerns. Program occupancy reports are developed monthly and shared with CHN's Senior Leadership team, grants and compliance staff, and housing staff leadership to assess progress and address areas of concern.

CHN managerial and compliance staff review CSB's HEARTH Policies and Procedures, Columbus Service Point (CSP) Policies and Procedures, and Administrative and Program Standards regularly and as needed when these documents are revised. CHN employs a four-person compliance staff to conduct internal audits of client files and other compliance matters on at least a quarterly basis.

CHN has shown ongoing compliance with HMIS standards. Our Data Analyst has over a decade of experience working with HMIS standards and serves as our CSP Site Administrator and the main point of contact for CSP-related activities. The Data Analyst represents CHN at all CSP Administrator meetings and leads our efforts to comply with CSB's CSP Policies and Procedures.

All CHN's CoC and CSB-funded programs undergo multiple external onsite reviews by individual funding agencies throughout the year, such as Ohio Housing Finance Agency, HUD, Ohio Department of Development, Ohio Capital Corporation for Housing, Franklin County, City of Columbus, etc.

CHN relies on our Board's input and guidance to evaluate overall agency and program operations. We establish and track internal goals for all programs annually, and managers present progress on these goals quarterly. Progress on outcomes is discussed with the Board throughout the year, and overall results are presented annually.

9. Consumer Involvement Plan

(Do not exceed the space provided)

Review the Partner Agency Standards on CSB's website here. Describe your plan for ensuring that clients are involved in the planning and development process. Address your strategy for gathering ongoing client feedback, particularly as it relates to program improvements.

CHN involves its residents in selecting housing locations and in designing buildings. The feedback comes informally through daily interaction and formally at tenant meetings and focus groups. Getting resident feedback helps CHN improve each building by ensuring that the design meets the residents' needs.

CHN met with the residents of Dogwood Glen, the building adjacent to the site on August 23, 2023. They encouraged the team to save as many trees as possible and to keep the building systems the same as Dogwood Glens (i.e. no "smart" systems). They agreed that a privacy fence around Scioto Rise Place would be beneficial.

10. Community Outreach Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

Describe how you will develop a community outreach plan. The community outreach plan must address the nature of the development, location, design, and how you will notify the residents and businesses in the area. The plan could include involving local elected officials, Community Development Corporations, Community Housing Development Organizations, and community groups, or posting notices in libraries or other public places where residents may congregate. If a Community Housing Development Organization is involved, identify the organization and proposed communication. Social media, design charrettes, or notices in local papers are examples of methods to target your message. Submit a narrative with supporting documentation describing the plan, including:

- ⟨ Project Survey
- Community Acceptance Strategy
- Community Notification Questionnaire
- Key Personnel Questionnaire
- Real Estate Questionnaire
- Letters of support from district legislators and/or local municipal entities (recommended, not required)
- Other Project fact sheets

Guidelines and resources regarding the CSB Community Acceptance Plan and the local template for community outreach are available on CSB's website here.

REBUILDING LIVES & COMMUNITY SHELTER BOARD **Community Acceptance**

Exhibit 1 Community Acceptance Strategy¹

Prepare written assessment and plan for community acceptance should be submitted with the concept paper and at least 30 days prior to site control. Records of activities and revisions to the plan should be submitted quarterly.

Community Outreach

Community Housing Network presented the Scioto Rise Place development to community leaders in informal meetings as requested and in formal public meetings in the spring and summer of 2023.

The Scioto Rise Place site is directly adjacent to Dogwood Glen, a CHN development that has been occupied since 2010. CHN executed a Good Neighbor Agreement with the community and established a Community Advisory Council. The Council met several times after Dogwood Glen opened but interest waned because there were no problems to discuss. The Council was not formally disbanded but has not met since 2011. When CHN reached out to community CHN was advised that the community did not feel it necessary to develop a new GNA for Scioto Rise Place.

CHN has a good relationship with the northeast area community and the Scioto Rise Place rezoning was supported unanimously by the Area Commission.

Our message to the community included:

- Community Housing Network is a not-for-profit organization that develops, owns and manages approximately 1,200 units of housing in nearly every zip code in Franklin County, including Columbus and surrounding suburbs. We provide affordable, supportive housing linked to social, health and employment services for people disabled by mental illness, substance addiction and histories of homelessness.
- Our attractive housing developments enhance the vitality of communities in which they are located, while reducing the costs to local taxpayers associated with homeless shelters, emergency room visits and institutional care.
- Residents are encouraged to be actively engaged in self-managing their health and wellbeing, including participating in counseling, job readiness programs and employment. Many of these services are provided on-site by other non-profit agencies.
- Specifically, on the proposed site:
 - Scioto Rise Place will consist of up to 60 one-bedroom apartments. CHN provided colored renderings of the site and the building's exterior.
 - This will continue to be a leased apartment building, not a group home or shelter. Residents sign leases and pay rent.

¹ Modified from Non-Profit Housing Association of Northern California

• Using Housing First and supportive services, homeless can rebuild their lives in permanent supportive housing.

The following is a list of public meetings Community Housing Network attended to address questions and make presentations, if requested, about its development plans:

Organization	Date	Location	Comments
Columbus Southside Area Commission	January 2024 / June 2024 Meeting		
Merion Village	December		
Neighborhood	2023/ June		
Association	2024 Meeting		
Columbus	July 2024		
Development			
Commission			
City Council	September 2024		

CHN requested informal meetings with key members of the above bodies in advance of these public meetings.

Exhibit 2 Community Notification Questionnaire

Please answer each question.

- 1) Will the project include existing tenants who would be negatively impacted by public disclosure? No
- 2) Will the project be significant due to either new construction or substantial rehab such that neighbors will "notice" the project even without public disclosure? Yes
- 3) Will there be 24-hour staff? Yes Will there be on-site services? Yes
- 4) Will there be community areas or common space? Yes Will there be parking spaces? Yes
- 5) What type of project:

	Multiple Buildings, Multiple Sites
	Multiple Buildings, Single Site
Х	Single Building

6) Describe mix and types of structures. What is the density of the project and how does this compare to other types of structures in the immediate neighborhood? Are there other Rebuilding Lives projects within a two (2) mile radius? Within the area? As defined by neighbor?

Density: up to 60 units on 1.981 acres or 30.28 units/acre

Height: 4 stories; approximately 55 feet

The site is bordered by single family homes to the south, a car wash to the east, Dogwood Glen to the east, and Enterprise car rental to the north. The southern 75 feet is a stream protection corridor which will serve as a buffer between Scioto Rise and the single family homes. The building will be designed by Berardi Partners architects.

There are three developments within two miles of the proposed development including Parsons Place, Commons at Grant and Commons at Buckingham.

- 7) Will a zoning variance or other land use authorization be required? Yes. CHN rezoned the site to AR-1 which will permit the intended use. It also obtained a variance to reduce the number of parking spaces to 20.
- 8) Will public funds be used that will require a public hearing or other public disclosure? Yes Will tax abatement be utilized for funding? Yes

- 9) Who is the project designed to serve and how will community involvement and interaction impact that service? Adults who have been Chronically Homeless and are disabled by mental illness, substance abuse, or dual diagnosis.
- 10) Do you plan community notification? Why or why not? We conducted community outreach as outlined in section 1.

11) What are the neighborhood organizations within a TWO-MILE radius of the project (please consult lists produced by the city of Columbus and MORPC)? If possible, attach a map. REQUIRED FOR ALL PLANS.

Group	Leader	Boundaries	Does project fall within boundaries of the group? (YES/NO)
Columbus Southside Area Commission	Jim Griffin, Chair	See Map	Yes

12) Who will be notified²? What is the timeline for notification? How will this notification occur?

Group	Timeline	Method
Merion Village	December 2023	Presentation
Columbus South Side Area Commission	January 2024	Presentation

- 13) What written materials will be distributed as part of the notification? Fact sheets about the proposed project and information about Community Housing Network.
- 14) How will neighbors and neighborhoods be offered opportunities to participate in the project?

CHN reached out to any local neighborhood groups and the area commission to present our project. Additionally, CHN will meet with interested local organizations and stakeholders to discuss our project plans.

Will a neighborhood advisory committee be established? TBD.

Exhibit 3

² Project sponsors must keep an ongoing record of all community contact (written, personal contact, and meetings) and submit updates quarterly.

Key Personnel Questionnaire

Please fill out the names and titles of the people who have been assigned to the following tasks (If not applicable, mark "NA"):

1.	Overall Project Leader: proves all strategic plans and critical tactical decisions. Coordinates team members, both staff and external support. Responsible for the research, assessment, and planning of the Community Acceptance strategy.
2.	Community Outreach Liaison: Nancy Rapelje & Ryan Cassell Responsible for contacting neighbors and neighborhood organizations while also generating and organizing supporters. Will be able to spend time attending community meetings, responding to callers, etc.

3. Media Spokesperson: <u>Samantha Shuler</u>

Responsible for talking with all media; generates talking points; prepares supporters to address media, develops press releases/supporting materials, etc.

- **4.** Project-Planning Leader: Laurie Sutherland & Ryan Cassell
 Responsible for project design, implementation plans, coordinates all aspects of project financing, assures implementation of the project.
- 5. Attorneys involved: Don Plank & Dave Perry
 Legal counsel for zoning and other legislative and/or administrative issues.
 6. Real Estate Agent: Not applicable
- 7. Outside Public Relations and/or Community Relations counsel:
 <u>Not applicable</u>
 8. Architect:
 <u>Berardi Partners</u>
- 9. Other team members: Jennifer Sharma & Laurie Sutherland

Roles

- 1. If CEO or executive director is not listed above, what will be his/her role?
- 2. Who within the agency will be responsible for the political strategy? Samantha Shuler
- 3. Who within the agency will be responsible for the strategy to work through community issues? Ryan Cassell & Nancy Rapelje
- 4. Who within the agency will be responsible for the legal strategy? Sam Shuler
- **5.** Who within the agency will be responsible for the public relations/media strategy? Jennifer Sharma
- **6.** Who within the agency will be responsible for the "supporter" strategy? Ryan Cassell & Nancy Rapelje
- **7.** Do you have a budget to support these activities? These activities will be paid for by Community Housing Network.

Exhibit 4 Real Estate Questionnaire

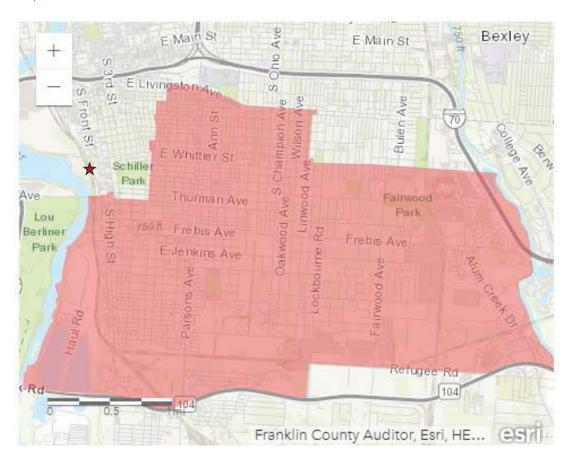
Please answer the following questions.

- 1. What are the criteria for selecting the project site? Sites must be on a bus line with frequent service including weekends. It should be within a reasonable bus ride to grocery and other amenities. The site must be affordable and free from environmental concerns.
 - Do you have a site identified? Yes. If yes, please describe. How does this site meet selection criteria? See Project Plan
- Attach list of all sites considered and reason for not selecting each site. If no other sites are considered, please explain why. CHN was not actively looking for sites at the time so there are no other sites that were considered.
- 3. If the site has been selected, describe date secured and method of site control. CHN will establish site control with the current owner Community Development for All People in December 2023.
- **4.** Describe current zoning/land use. Will variances or changes be needed? Who will need to approve these changes? CD4AP rezoned the site to AR-2 which will permit the intended use. It also obtained a variance to reduce the number of parking spaces.
- **5.** Describe geology of the site. Has the soil been tested? Are there environmental concerns? A Phase I Environmental study found no environmental concerns. The soil was tested and the soil is typical of urban neighborhoods.
- **6.** Is the site within an area covered by the Community Plan? (e.g. City of Columbus Area Plan) Yes. Northeast Area Plan
- 7. If leased site, who owns and manages the property? NA

Community Organization Boundary Maps

Columbus South Side Area Commission Map

★ Scioto Rise Place



11. Strategies for Innovative Provision

(Do not exceed the space provided)

Detail innovative attributes of the proposal and demonstrate the project's commitment to innovation. Concepts must be original ideas, able to serve as a model for future developments, able to be replicated, and benefit the population to be served.

CHN designs site and building layouts to meet the needs of individuals with severe mental illness and other trauma. Past developments have incorporated principles from "Envisioning Living Environments for People with Mental Illness" by the Urban Design Center of Northeast Ohio.

Scioto Rise Place's design incorporates an additional approach called "Trauma Informed Design (TID)." Just as Trauma-Informed Care asks, "What happened to you?", TID asks "Where have you been?". TID considers a resident's past environment such as a shelter, addiction recovery center, hospital, and/or jail. Those buildings are typically designed and furnished with budget-conscious utilitarianism and institutional practicality.

Trauma-Informed Design seeks to reduce environmental stress by avoiding triggers or reminders of past negative experiences while promoting healing. Residents may have felt like a case number in a system with few choices, and accommodations are usually uncomfortable and may have been unsafe. Here are a few examples of how Scioto Rise Place's design will incorporate Trauma-Informed Design to benefit the residents:

- Personalizing spaces with color, signage, and decor.
- Residents will control their apartment environment with individual air conditioning and heating equipment.
- The "faux wood" flooring, residential light fixtures, and upholstered furniture will provide a homelike contrast to the institutional setting residents have experienced.
- The entrance will open into a lobby with sight lines to the outdoors. Residents will benefit from security without the danger of triggering a confined feeling.
- Small seating areas throughout the building will allow residents to choose their level of social interaction.
- Calming wall and furniture colors and nature photography will help reduce environmental stress.

12. Implementation Timetable

Provide a timeline with major actions steps to move the project from preliminary to final phase and to bring the project on-line. The timeline should include key funding deadlines, development milestones, community acceptance targets, timeframe for rent-up, etc. Use the sample chart provided, customizing it for the project described in this application. Attach more pages if necessary. Also, landscape format may be used if preferred.

13. BUDGETS																							Time Colla	apse (10 r	nonths)			
Activity	Month 1	Month 2	Month 3	Month 4	Month 5	Month 6	Month 7	Month 8	Month 9	Month 10	Month 11	Month 12	Month 13	Month 14	Month 15	Month 16	Month 17	Month 18	Month 19	Month 20	Month 21	Month 22	Month 23	Month 33	Month 34	Month 35	Month 36	Month 37
	Nov-23	Dec-23	Jan-24	Feb-24	Mar-24	Apr-24	May-24	Jun-24	Jul-24	Aug-24	Sep-24	Oct-24	Nov-24	Dec-24	Jan-25	Feb-25	Mar-25	Apr-25	May-25	Jun-25	Jul-25	Aug-25	Sep-25	Jul-26	Aug-26	Sep-26	Oct-26	Nov-26
Pre-development team assembled	х	Х	Х																									
Agreement with Architect (BPA)	Х						Х																					
General Contractor Advisor Identified for Scope and Pricing	Х																											
Preliminary Design & Program Completed	Х	Х	Х																									
Preliminary Project Budgets & Proforma	Х	Х	Х	Х																								
Zoning	Comp	leted in S 2023	ummer																									
Site Control	Comp	leted in S 2023	ummer																									
Obtain Professional Studies			Х	Х																								
Market Study		ted in Fall 023																										
Environmental Phase I		leted in S 2023	ummer																									<u> </u>
Energy/ Sustainability			Х	Х																								<u> </u>
Soils Engineering							Х																					
Survey	Comp	leted in S 2023	ummer														х	х	х						х			1
Appraisal	Comp	leted in S 2023	ummer																									
Assemble Rent Subsidy Commitments	Х	X	Х																									+
AHAP Executed																		Х										
HAP Executed																							Х		х			+
Project Plan Submission to CSB	Х	Х																										+
RBLFC/CofC Meeting to review Project Plan	Х	Х	Х																									
Capital Financing Assembly				Х	Х	Х	х	Х	х	Х	х	Х	Х	Х	х													
HOME/RHP program application due to the City of Columbus/Franklin County		х	х						х	х							х	х										
Part 58 ER Review							х	х	х	х	х																	
Tax Credit funding from Ohio Housing Finance Agency				X 2/20							х																	
Tax Credit Award Date							X 5/17																					+
Final Tax Credit Application											X 9/21																	+-

12. Implementation Timetable

Provide a timeline with major actions steps to move the project from preliminary to final phase and to bring the project on-line. The timeline should include key funding deadlines, development milestones, community acceptance targets, timeframe for rent-up, etc. Use the sample chart provided, customizing it for the project described in this application. Attach more pages if necessary. Also, landscape format may be used if preferred.

13. BUDGETS																							Time Coll	apse (10 n	nonths)			
Activity	Month 1	Month 2	Month 3	Month 4	Month 5	Month 6	Month 7	Month 8	Month 9	Month 10	Month 11	Month 12	Month 13	Month 14	Month 15	Month 16	Month 17	Month 18	Month 19	Month 20	Month 21	Month 22	Month 23	Month 33	Month 34	Month 35	Month 36	Month
	Nov-23	Dec-23	Jan-24	Feb-24	Mar-24	Apr-24	May-24	Jun-24	Jul-24	Aug-24	Sep-24	Oct-24	Nov-24	Dec-24	Jan-25	Feb-25	Mar-25	Apr-25	May-25	Jun-25	Jul-25	Aug-25	Sep-25	Jul-26	Aug-26	Sep-26	Oct-26	Nov-26
Conditional Financing Commitments		х	х	х			Х	Х	х																-			1
80% Drawings and Specifications							Х	Х	Х	Х																		
Subsidy Layering Review																	Х	Х										
SHP McKinney Vento/HEARTH Application due to U.S. Dep. Of HUD (Service Funding)									х	х												х	х					
All Capital Funding Secured																	Х	Х										
Community Acceptance Process	Comple	ted in Spr	ing 2023																									
Closing Process																Х	Х	Х	Х									
All Capital Funding Closed																			Х									1
Building Department Approval & GC Selection Process																												
One Stop Shop Meeting	Comp	leted in S	ummer																									
Building Department Plan Submission													Х	Х	Х	Х												
Building Department Approval																	Х	Х										
General Contractor Contract Finalized																	Х	Х										1
Construction Begins																				Х								+
Construction Completion																									Х			1
Occupancy					1	1																				Х	Х	Х

_								
	A	В	C	Е	F	G	Н	I
1	13. BUDGETS							
2	Davidania ant Budant							
3	Development Budget 11/27/23 11:42 AM	•						
5	SOURCE OF FUNDS	\$ 19,860,97	1		Construction Funding			
6	Contributed Developers Fees	\$ -	.% of Total		Huntington National Bank		\$ 9,620,000	48.4% of TDC
7	ODMHAS .	\$ 1,000,00	0 5.% of Total	Grant to GP Equity	AHT Bridge loan		\$ 3,000,000	
8	OHFA HDAP	\$ -		Grant to GP Equity	OHFA HDL Bridge Loan		\$ 2,500,000	
	City HOME	\$ 2,000,00		Grant to Equity	City		\$ 2,000,000	
	Franklin County Funding HOME Equity	\$ -		Grant to Equity	County		\$ - \$ 150,000	
	ADAMH of Franklin County	\$ 15,400,00 \$ 750,00		Grant to Equity	Equity OHFA HDAP		\$ 159,000	
	FHLB AHP	\$ 500,00		Grant to Equity	ADAMH of Franklin County		\$ 750,000	
	Donations	\$ -	.% of Total		ODMHAS		\$ 1,000,000	
	DDF	\$ 210,97			DDF/Perm Expenses		\$ 831,971	_
16 17	Total	\$ 19,860,97			Total		\$ 19,860,971	= :
18	Additional Equity for Bridge Loan Interest	\$ 154,00 \$ 20,014,97					\$ -	
	USE OF FUNDS	\$ 19,860,97		Basis			,	
20	Land	\$ 780,00						
	Demolition/Site Remediation	\$ -		\$ -				
	Off-Site Improvements	\$ -		\$ -				
	Site Improvements	\$ 1,525,17		\$ 1,525,176		ć 42.040.547		95%
24	Structures Contractor's FFE	\$ 10,010,57 \$ 209,35		\$ 10,010,575 \$ 209,357	Hard Costs Construction Costs		\$ 104.496	\$214.7/GSF
	Security System	\$ 209,35		\$ 209,357	HC w/ GC Fees			\$214.7/GSF \$249.8/GSF
	Payment and Performance Bond	\$ -		\$ -	Total HC			\$270.7/GSF
28	GC Cost Certification	\$ 7,50	0	\$ 7,500				
	Construction Fees	\$ 133,41		\$ 133,416				
	GR	\$ 600,31			Purchase Costs	\$ 780,000		
	Overhead (OH)	\$ 240,12			Construction	\$ 14,086,571		
	Profit Furniture not in GC contract	\$ 720,38 \$ 412,50			Miscellaneous Equip/Furnish	\$ 2,147,543 \$ 621,857		
	Plan Review/ Permits	\$ 12,50			Architect	\$ 635,000		
	City Utility Taps	7 12,30		\$ -	Fees	\$ 1,590,000		
36	City Inspections (utility & building)			\$ -	Total Costs	\$ 19,860,971		
	Electric Service	\$ 25,00	0	\$ 12,500				
	Owner's Special Inspections & Testing	\$ 5,00			OHFA	\$ -		
	Owner's Hard Cost Contingency	\$ 678,73		•		\$ -		
	Architecture including design fee Engineering (MEP/Civil/Structural/ ID/ Prints)	\$ 610,00 \$ 25,00			Community Foundation HOME Funds	\$ 2,000,000		
41	Engineering (WEF/Civil/Structural/ 15/ Frints)	\$ 23,00	0.2% OF HC	3 23,000	HOIVIE FUIIUS	\$ 2,000,000		
42	Surveying (ALTA/Fndtion/as-built/ easements)	\$ 20,00	0	\$ 20,000	ADAMH Board Funds	\$ 750,000		
\vdash	Geotechnical Soils	\$ 5,00			Other	\$ 15,400,000		
_	Environmental (Phase I and II, if needed)	\$ 8,00			Other	\$ 210,971		
45	Wetlands	\$ -		\$ -	Total	\$ 18,360,971		
46	Noise or Traffic Studies	\$ -		\$ -				
_	Green Rater	\$ 22,00		\$ 22,000				
-	Market Study	\$ 7,50						
_	Land Appraisal	\$ 2,00		\$ 2,000				
	Owner Legal (non-zoning)	\$ 70,00		\$ 70,000				
	Rezoning/Variances (legal-consultants-fees)	\$ 15,00		\$ 15,000				
	Accounting/Audits	\$ 15,00		\$ 15,000				
53	Construction Insurance	\$ 35,00	0	\$ 35,000				
54	Title/Recording	\$ 40,00	0	\$ 40,000				
55	Property Taxes	\$ 10,00	0	\$ 10,000	_			
56	Developer Fee	\$ 1,590,00	9.1% of Basis	\$ 1,590,000	1			
57	Soft Cost Contingency	\$ 59,11		\$ -	4			
58	Construction Loan Interest	\$ 808,08	0 4.1% of TDC					
	Construction Loan Fee	\$ 48,10						
	Bank Legal, arch review, appraisal	\$ 45,00		•				
	AHT Bridge Loan Fee AHT Bridge Loan Interest	\$ 30,75 \$ 154,00						
	OHFA Fees	\$ 154,00	0.8% of TDC		1			
_	Compliance Monitoring Fee	\$ 144,00		\$ -				
	Reservation Fee	\$ 105,00		, \$ -				
_	Operating Reserve	\$ 424,00		\$ -				
67	Lease-up Reserve	\$ -		\$ -				
	Pre-Paid Asset Mng. Fee	\$ 80,00	_		=			
69	TOTAL	\$ 19,860,97	\$331,016/unit	\$ 17,496,843	j			
-	Short	\$	\$365/GSF					
71	\$		7,983,840					
-	LIHTC Calculation			•				
-	New Construction Basis		\$ 17,496,843					
	Unqualified Federal Funds		\$ -					
	Applicable Fraction		% \$ 17,496,843	Conductor of the				
	QCT?			Credits per Unit				
	Credit Rate	9.00	% \$ 1,750,000 \$ 17,500,000	\$ 20,000				
78 79	10 Year Net Equity Price	\$ 0.88	\$ 17,500,000 0 \$ 15,400,000	-				
80	met Equity i fice	\$ 0.888		\$ 297,131				
81		Ų.000	\$ 2,047,131	y 237,131				
82			\$ 2,539,578					
83			_,					

T	K L	M	N	0	P O		R	S	Т	1	U
	13. BUDGETS	IVI	IV	U	1 0		K	5	1		0
2	13. 20202.3			Inflation Factor:		1.00 Assume	s 4 year inflation				
3	Income/Expense Assumptions		_	Rent Amt:	\$	1,035	. , ,				
4				of CMHA Payment Standard:		100%					
6	Annual Income Restricted AMI Population	60 Subsidy	Unit Split BR Size	Units	Ren	+	Total	•			
7	Affordable 30% Homeless		1 BR	12		1,035 \$		Minimum 25% at	30% AMI		
8	Affordable 30% ADAMH		1 BR	3		1,035 \$	37,260				
9	Affordable 50% Homeless		1 BR	36		1,035 \$		Minimum 25% at	30% AMI remain	ing at 50% A	MI
10 11	Affordable 50% ADAMH Affordable 60%		1 BR 1 BR	9	\$ \$	1,035 \$ - \$	111,780	209	,		
12	Affordable 60%		1 BR		\$	- \$	-	207	o		
13											
14	Tatal					1.03E . Ć	745 200				
15	Total			60	\$	1,035 \$	745,200				
16 17	Annual Operating Expenses	Total	Per Unit	•	Rent Calcu					23	
18	Management Fee	\$59,616		8.0%		ment Standar		\$ 1,035 \$ 941		0%	
19 20	Admin/Office Salaries and Benefits Property Manager	\$14,060 \$46,172			FMR	om Market R	ent	\$ 941 \$ 941			
21	Office Expenses	\$16,698						,			
22	Legal & Audit	\$22,532				owance Type		Amount		122	
22 23 24	Advertising & Marketing Asset Management Fee	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		Heating AC	Electri	С	\$ 25 \$			
25	Misc. Admin./IT Fees	\$0 \$18,111	\$0 \$302		Cooking	Electri	С	\$ 7			
26 27	Accounting Operating Expenses	\$8,400	\$140		H2O Heati			\$ 17			
27	Bad Debts	\$8,786	\$146		Electric			\$ 41			
28 29	Utilities- Common Area Utilities- Apartments	\$24,886 \$67,083	\$415 \$1,118		Water Sewer			\$ - \$ -			
30	Water & Sewer Operating	\$21,951	\$366		Trash			\$ -			
31	Maintenance Salaries and Benefits	\$30,411	\$507		Refrigerate	or		\$ -			
32	Maintenance Contracts/Supplies	\$76,007	\$1,267		Range			\$ -	_		
33 34	Trash Removal Elevator/HVAC Maintenance	\$8,060 \$14,190	\$134 \$237		То	tal UA		\$ 94			
35	Pest Control	\$10,215	\$170		Estimated	Rent		\$ 847			
36	Grounds/Landscaping	\$16,338						·			
37	Painting and Decorating (Turnover)	\$27,934									
38	Security Contract Real Estate Tax Operating Expense	\$14,982 \$0	\$250 \$0								
40	Insurance, Benefits, Mis. Taxes	\$33,620									
41	24/7 Front Desk	\$0									
42											
	TOTAL	\$540,051	\$9,001	\$8,007							
43	IOTAL	\$ -	\$9,001								
	TOTAL				Debt Servi	ice Estimate					
43 44 45 46	Stablized Year PF	\$ -	\$9,001	(\$1,501)	Present Va	alue				\$	886,780
43 44 45 46 47	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal	\$ - \$215,520	\$9,001	\$ 745,200	Present Va Interest Ra	alue				\$	9%
43 44 45 46 47 48	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy	\$ -	\$9,001	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890)	Present Va Interest Ra Term	alue ate				·	9% 18
43 44 45 46 47 48 49	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income	\$ - \$215,520	\$9,001	\$ 745,200	Present Va Interest Ra Term Annual De	alue ate bt Service Pay	rments			\$	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy	\$ - \$215,520	\$9,001	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890)	Present Va Interest Ra Term	alue ate bt Service Pay R	rments			\$	9% 18
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income	\$ - \$215,520	\$9,001	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310	Present Va Interest Ra Term Annual De Initial DSC	alue ate bt Service Pay R	rments			\$	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051)	Present Va Interest Ra Term Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er	alue ate bt Service Pay R				\$	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259	Present Va Interest Ra Term Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er	alue ate bt Service Pay R nd of Term		% AMI/ Income	% AMI/ Rent	\$	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259	Present Va Interest Ra Term Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er	alue ate bt Service Pay R nd of Term Income Limits		% AMI/ Income 30%	% AMI/ Rent 30%	\$	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ -	Present Value of the Interest Rate of Term Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I	alue ate bt Service Pay R nd of Term ncome Limits % Unit		·		\$ Source	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ -	Present Valinterest Raterm Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I # Units 6 6 24	alue ate bt Service Pay R ad of Term ncome Limits % Unit		30%	30%	\$ Source	9% 18 96,352.95
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ -	Present Valenterest Rater Manual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24	alue ate bt Service Pay R nd of Term ncome Limits % Unit 10% 10% 40% 40%		30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valinterest Raterm Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I # Units 6 6 24	alue ate bbt Service Pay R nd of Term income Limits % Unit 10% 10% 40%		30% 35% 50%	30% 35% 50%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valenterest Rater Manual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24	alue ate bt Service Pay R nd of Term ncome Limits % Unit 10% 10% 40% 40%		30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service	\$ \$215,520	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance:	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valenterest Rater Manual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24	alue ate bt Service Pay R nd of Term ncome Limits % Unit 10% 10% 40% 40%		30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valenterest Rater Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Er Rent and I # Units 6 6 6 24 24 60 Timing Ass	alue ate bt Service Pay R and of Term Income Limits % Unit 10% 40% 40% 100%		30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit ded on TFP 2 (44 units) 54,342	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valenterest Raterian Annual De Initial DSC DSCR at Error # Units 6 6 6 24 24 60 Timing Asset Closing	alue ate bbt Service Pay R And of Term income Limits % Unit 10% 40% 40% 100%		30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valente Service Servic	bbt Service Pay R R nd of Term 10% 10% 40% 40% 100%	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit red on TFP 2 (44 units) 54,342 0	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valente Service Servic	bbt Service Pay R R nd of Term 10% 10% 40% 40% 100% sumptions on Start on Completio	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit sed on TFP 2 (44 units) 54,342 0 0	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ -	Present Valente Service Servic	alue ate bbt Service Pay R nd of Term ncome Limits % Unit 10% 40% 40% 100% sumptions on Start on Completio	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valente Service Servic	sumptions on Start on Completio	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public)	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valente Valente Present Valente Valente Valente Present Valente Valent	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation)	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936 5,998	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valente Service Servic	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936 5,998 1,913	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ - \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private)	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936 5,998 1,913 0	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valente Service Servic	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936 5,998 1,913	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 70 71 72 73 74 75 76	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936 5,998 1,913 0 2,030	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Expenses Net Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations Structured Parking / Garage	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit sed on TFP 2 (44 units) 54,342 0 0 35,347 0 5,936 5,998 1,913 0 2,030 0 1,575 0	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations Structured Parking / Garage Basement	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit // 2,44 units // 0 // 0 // 35,347 // 0 // 35,936 // 5,998 // 1,913 // 0 // 2,030 // 2,030 //	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations Structured Parking / Garage Basement Non-Low-Income floor area	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit // 2,44 units // 0 // 0 // 35,347 // 0 // 35,936 // 5,998 // 1,913 // 0 // 2,030 // 0 // 1,575 // 0	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations Structured Parking / Garage Basement Non-Low-Income floor area Low Income Floor Area	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit /	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations Structured Parking / Garage Basement Non-Low-Income floor Area % of Common Area	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /u	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Income Less Replacement Reserves Less Asset Management Fee Net Income Before Debt Service Less Annual Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Cash Flow After Debt Service Floor Area Breakdown Gross Square Footage of all Buildings Commercial Space Condominium Areas Commercial Areas and Fee-Driven Space Market Rate Unit Area Low Income Unit Area Managers Unit Area Common Area (Public) Common Area (Circulation) Common Area (Social Work/Programmat Limited Common Area (Private) Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Penetrations Structured Parking / Garage Basement Non-Low-Income floor area Low Income Floor Area	\$ \$215,520 7.5% \$400	\$9,001 FHLB/unit variance: /Unit /Unit /	\$ 745,200 \$ (55,890) \$ 689,310 \$ (540,051) \$ 149,259 \$ (24,000) \$ - \$ 125,259 \$ 125,259	Present Valenterest Raterial DSC DSCR at Error Rent and I # Units 6 6 24 24 60 Closing Constructi Constructi Placed In S Lease Up F 100% Occu Cost Cert 8609 Filed 8609 Retu	income Limits Note	TS .	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ Source City HDAP FHLB	9% 18 96,352.95 1.30

13. BUDGETS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037
Income															
Rent Subtotal	\$745,200	\$760,104	\$775,306	\$790,812	\$806,628	\$822,761	\$839,216	\$856,001	\$873,121	\$890,583	\$908,395	\$926,563	\$945,094	\$963,996	\$983,276
Less Vacancy	(\$55,890)	(\$57,008)	(\$58,148)	(\$59,311)	(\$60,497)	(\$61,707)	(\$62,941)	(\$64,200)	(\$65,484)	(\$66,794)	(\$68,130)	(\$69,492)	(\$70,882)	(\$72,300)	(\$73,746)
Gross Income	\$689,310	\$703,096	\$717,158	\$731,501	\$746,131	\$761,054	\$776,275	\$791,801	\$807,637	\$823,789	\$840,265	\$857,070	\$874,212	\$891,696	\$909,530
Operating Expenses															
Management Fee	\$59,616	\$61,404	\$63,247	\$65,144	\$67,098	\$69,111	\$71,185	\$73,320	\$75,520	\$77,785	\$80,119	\$82,522	\$84,998	\$87,548	\$90,175
Admin/Office Salaries and Benefits	\$14,060	\$14,482	\$14,916	\$15,364	\$15,825	\$16,299	\$16,788	\$17,292	\$17,811	\$18,345	\$18,895	\$19,462	\$20,046	\$20,648	\$21,267
Property Manager	\$46,172	\$47,557	\$48,984	\$50,453	\$51,967	\$53,526	\$55,132	\$56,786	\$58,489	\$60,244	\$62,051	\$63,913	\$65,830	\$67,805	\$69,839
Office Expenses	\$16,698	\$17,199	\$17,715	\$18,247	\$18,794	\$19,358	\$19,938	\$20,537	\$21,153	\$21,787	\$22,441	\$23,114	\$23,808	\$24,522	\$25,257
Legal & Audit	\$22,532	\$23,208	\$23,905	\$24,622	\$25,360	\$26,121	\$26,905	\$27,712	\$28,543	\$29,400	\$30,282	\$31,190	\$32,126	\$33,089	\$34,082
Advertising & Marketing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Utilities- Common Area	\$24,886	\$25,632	\$26,401	\$27,193	\$28,009	\$28,850	\$29,715	\$30,607	\$31,525	\$32,470	\$33,445	\$34,448	\$35,481	\$36,546	\$37,642
Utilities- Apartments	\$67,083	\$69,095	\$71,168	\$73,303	\$75,502	\$77,767	\$80,100	\$82,503	\$84,978	\$87,528	\$90,154	\$92,858	\$95,644	\$98,513	\$101,469
Water & Sewer Operating	\$21,951	\$22,609	\$23,287	\$23,986	\$24,706	\$25,447	\$26,210	\$26,997	\$27,806	\$28,641	\$29,500	\$30,385	\$31,296	\$32,235	\$33,202
Maintenance Salaries and Benefits	\$30,411	\$31,323	\$32,263	\$33,876	\$35,569	\$37,348	\$39,215	\$41,176	\$43,235	\$45,397	\$47,666	\$50,050	\$52,552	\$55,180	\$57,939
Maintenance Contracts/Supplies	\$76,007	\$78,287	\$80,635	\$84,667	\$88,901	\$93,346	\$98,013	\$102,913	\$108,059	\$113,462	\$119,135	\$125,092	\$131,347	\$137,914	\$144,810
Trash Removal	\$8,060	\$8,302	\$8,551	\$8,808	\$9,072	\$9,344	\$9,624	\$9,913	\$10,211	\$10,517	\$10,832	\$11,157	\$11,492	\$11,837	\$12,192
Elevator/HVAC Maintenance	\$14,190	\$14,616	\$15,055	\$15,506	\$15,971	\$16,451	\$16,944	\$17,452	\$17,976	\$18,515	\$19,071	\$19,643	\$20,232	\$20,839	\$21,464
Pest Control	\$10,215	\$10,521	\$10,837	\$11,162	\$11,497	\$11,842	\$12,197	\$12,563	\$12,940	\$13,328	\$13,728	\$14,139	\$14,564	\$15,001	\$15,451
Grounds/Landscaping	\$16,338	\$16,828	\$17,333	\$17,853	\$18,388	\$18,940	\$19,508	\$20,093	\$20,696	\$21,317	\$21,957	\$22,615	\$23,294	\$23,993	\$24,712
Painting and Decorating (Turnover)	\$27,934	\$28,772	\$29,635	\$30,524	\$31,440	\$32,383	\$33,355	\$34,356	\$35,386	\$36,448	\$37,541	\$38,667	\$39,828	\$41,022	\$42,253
Security Contract	\$14,982	\$15,431	\$15,894	\$16,371	\$16,862	\$17,368	\$17,889	\$18,425	\$18,978	\$19,548	\$20,134	\$20,738	\$21,360	\$22,001	\$22,661
Real Estate Tax Operating Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Insurance, Benefits, Mis. Taxes	\$33,620	\$34,628	\$35,667	\$36,737	\$37,839	\$38,975	\$40,144	\$41,348	\$42,589	\$43,866	\$45,182	\$46,538	\$47,934	\$49,372	\$50,853
24/7 Front Desk	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	(\$540,051)	(\$556,253)	(\$572,940)	(\$592,386)	(\$612,529)	(\$633,394)	(\$655,010)	(\$677,405)	(\$700,609)	(\$724,653)	(\$749,570)	(\$775,393)	(\$802,157)	(\$829,900)	(\$858,659)
TOTAL	(\$340,031)	(7550,255)	(5372,540)	(7332,300)	(3012,323)	(7033,334)	(\$033,010)	(3077,403)	(\$700,005)	(7724,033)	(7743,370)	(7773,333)	(7002,137)	(7023,300)	(,000,000)
Net Operating Income	\$149,259	\$146,844	\$144,218	\$139,115	\$133,602	\$127,660	\$121,265	\$114,396	\$107,028	\$99,136	\$90,695	\$81,678	\$72,054	\$61,796	\$50,871
Less Replacement Reserves	(\$24,000)	(\$24,720)	(\$25,462)	(\$26,225)	(\$27,012)	(\$27,823)	(\$28,657)	(\$29,517)	(\$30,402)	(\$31,315)	(\$32,254)	(\$33,222)	(\$34,218)	(\$35,245)	(\$36,302)
Asset Management	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Income Before Debt Service	\$125,259	\$122,124	\$118,756	\$112,889	\$106,590	\$99,837	\$92,608	\$84,879	\$76,625	\$67,822	\$58,442	\$48,456	\$37,836	\$26,551	\$14,569
Less Annual Debt Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cash Flow After Debt Service	\$125,259	\$122,124	\$118,756	\$112,889	\$106,590	\$99,837	\$92,608	\$84,879	\$76,625	\$67,822	\$58,442	\$48,456	\$37,836	\$26,551	\$14,569
Deferred Dev. Fee Balance	\$210,971	\$85,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Paid Developer Fee	\$125,259	\$85,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Adjusted Balance	\$85,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Operating Reserve	\$424,000	\$432,480	\$441,130	\$449,952	\$458,951	\$468,130	\$477,493	\$487,043	\$496,784	\$506,719	\$516,854	\$527,191	\$537,735	\$548,489	\$559,459
	1.22	1.21	1.20	1.18	1.17	1.15	1.14	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.07	1.06	1.05	1.03	1.0
	0.82	0.83	0.83	0.85	0.86	0.87	0.88	0.89	0.91	0.92	0.93	0.94	0.96	0.97	0.98
Rent Assumptions	Rent	Units	BRs												

Rent Assumptions Rent Units BRs \$ 1,035 1 BR Rent Income for Year 2024 Vacancy Rate 8% Rent Increases (Annual Increase) 2% **Expense Assumptions** Management Fee (of Total Revenue) 8.0% \$350 /Unit Replacement Reserve All Other Expenses 3%

5%

Maintenance Increase Year 4 onward

13. Budgets
d) Annual services budget and budget narrative

Scioto Rise Place

Service Budget

SERVICE INCOME

Source	Amount	Amount/Unit	Comments
HUD New Bonus CofC Funds	\$ 247,183	\$ 4,120	Requested HUD Funding CofC submittal 10/2023
Start Up Funding*	\$ -	\$ -	
Medicare and Medicaid	\$ 25,000	\$ 417	Estimate
CSB Funding	\$ -	\$ -	
ADAMH	\$ 61,798	\$ 1,030	Estimate based on 20% of Admin., CM, and Service Needs Assessment
Additional Funds Needed	\$ 129,258	\$ 2,154	City ARPA
TOTAL	\$ 463,239	\$ 7,721	

SERVICE EXPENSES

2.4

Item	Cost	Cost/Unit		FTE Assumptions and Comments
Administrative	\$ 44,327	\$ 739		Non-staff/ non-transport direct exp
HMIS Expenses	\$ 6,074	\$ 101		Data input and HMIS management
Annual Assessment of Service Needs	\$ 28,150	\$ 469	.5 FTE Employees	Intake assistance
Assistance with Moving Costs	\$ 10,800	\$ 180		Move-In Kits
Case Management	\$ 111,026	\$ 1,850	2. FTE Employees	# of on-site Case Managers @\$21/hour w benefits
Manager of PSH	\$ 13,790	\$ 230	.17 FTE Employees	# of PSH Manager @\$30/hour w benefits
Outreach RN	\$ 11,357	\$ 189	.2 FTE Employees	@\$21/hour w benefits
Employment Assistance and Job Training	\$ 7,950	\$ 181	.14 FTE Employees	@\$21/hour w benefits
Housing Search and Counseling Services	\$ -	\$ -	. FTE Employees	@\$21/hour w benefits
Legal Services	\$ -	\$ -		
Clinical	\$ 1,217	\$ 20	.01 FTE Employees	# of Director of Clinical Operations @\$45/hour w benefits
Mental Health Services	\$ 18,739	\$ 426	.33 FTE Employees	# of on-site Clinical Service Coordinator @\$21/hour w benefits
Outpatient Psychiatric and Health Services	\$ 1,082	\$ 18	.01 FTE Employees	# of Psychiatrist @\$40/hour w benefits
Manager of SUD	\$ 811	\$ 14	.01 FTE Employees	# of SUD Manager @\$30/hour w benefits
Substance Abuse Treatment	\$ 11,357	\$ 258	.2 FTE Employees	# of on-site Case Managers @\$21/hour w benefits
Transportation	\$ -	\$ -		
Utility Deposits	\$ -	\$ -		
Indirect Costs	\$ -	\$ -		
Front Desk Staff	\$ 196,560	\$ 4,467	4.75 FTE Employees	# of on-site Front Desk Engagement @\$20/hour w benefits
TOTAL	\$ 463,239	\$ 7,721		8.3

Scioto Rise Place

Service Proforma

		1*		2*		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Service Revenues													
HUD New Bonus CofC Funds	\$	247,183	\$	252,127	\$	257,169	\$ 262,313	\$ 267,559	\$ 272,910	\$ 278,368	\$ 283,936	\$ 289,614	\$ 295,407
Start Up Funding*	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Medicaid and Medicare	\$	25,000	\$	25,500	\$	26,010	\$ 26,530	\$ 27,061	\$ 27,602	\$ 28,154	\$ 28,717	\$ 29,291	\$ 29,877
CSB Funding	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -						
ADAMH	\$	61,798	\$	63,034	\$	64,295	\$ 65,581	\$ 66,892	\$ 68,230	\$ 69,595	\$ 70,986	\$ 72,406	\$ 73,854
Additional Funds Needed	\$	129,258	\$	131,843	\$	134,480	\$ 137,170	\$ 139,913	\$ 142,712	\$ 145,566	\$ 148,477	\$ 151,447	\$ 154,476
TOTAL	\$	463,239	\$	472,504	\$	481,954	\$ 491,593	\$ 501,425	\$ 511,454	\$ 521,683	\$ 532,116	\$ 542,759	\$ 553,614
*Medicaid billing requires CARF and OHMAS certifications	, therefore	assumed no Medi	caid fu	ding for first 15	nonths.								
**Assumes a portion of the existing grant can be moved to To	ouchstone I	Field Place throug	gh YMC	A applications.									
Service Expenses													
Administrative	\$	44,327	\$	45,214	\$	46,118	\$ 47,040	\$ 47,981	\$ 48,941	\$ 49,919	\$ 50,918	\$ 51,936	\$ 52,975
HMIS Expenses	\$	6,074	\$	6,195	\$	6,319	\$ 6,446	\$ 6,575	\$ 6,706	\$ 6,840	\$ 6,977	\$ 7,117	\$ 7,259
Annual Assessment of Service Needs	\$	28,150	\$	28,713	\$	29,287	\$ 29,873	\$ 30,470	\$ 31,080	\$ 31,701	\$ 32,336	\$ 32,982	\$ 33,642
Assistance with Moving Costs	\$	10,800	\$	11,016	\$	11,236	\$ 11,461	\$ 11,690	\$ 11,924	\$ 12,163	\$ 12,406	\$ 12,654	\$ 12,907
Case Management	\$	111,026	\$	113,247	\$	115,512	\$ 117,822	\$ 120,178	\$ 122,582	\$ 125,034	\$ 127,534	\$ 130,085	\$ 132,687
Manager of PSH	\$	13,790	\$	14,066	\$	14,348	\$ 14,634	\$ 14,927	\$ 15,226	\$ 15,530	\$ 15,841	\$ 16,158	\$ 16,481
Outreach RN	\$	11,357	\$	11,584	\$	11,816	\$ 12,052	\$ 12,293	\$ 12,539	\$ 12,790	\$ 13,045	\$ 13,306	\$ 13,572
Employment Assistance and Job Training	\$	7,950	\$	8,109	\$	8,271	\$ 8,436	\$ 8,605	\$ 8,777	\$ 8,953	\$ 9,132	\$ 9,314	\$ 9,501
Housing Search and Counseling Services	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -						
Legal Services	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -						
Clinical	\$	1,217	\$	1,241	\$	1,266	\$ 1,291	\$ 1,317	\$ 1,343	\$ 1,370	\$ 1,398	\$ 1,426	\$ 1,454
Mental Health Services	\$	18,739	\$	19,113	\$	19,496	\$ 19,886	\$ 20,283	\$ 20,689	\$ 21,103	\$ 21,525	\$ 21,955	\$ 22,395
Outpatient Psychiatric and Health Services	\$	1,082	\$	1,103	\$	1,125	\$ 1,148	\$ 1,171	\$ 1,194	\$ 1,218	\$ 1,242	\$ 1,267	\$ 1,293
Manager of SUD	\$	811	\$	827	\$	844	\$ 861	\$ 878	\$ 896	\$ 914	\$ 932	\$ 950	\$ 969
Substance Abuse Treatment	\$	11,357	\$	11,584	\$	11,816	\$ 12,052	\$ 12,293	\$ 12,539	\$ 12,790	\$ 13,045	\$ 13,306	\$ 13,572
Transportation	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Utility Deposits	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -						
Indirect Costs	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -						
Front Desk	\$	196,560	\$	200,491	\$	204,501	\$ 208,591	\$ 212,763	\$ 217,018	\$ 221,358	\$ 225,786	\$ 230,301	\$ 234,907
TOTAL	\$	463,239	\$	472,504	\$	481,954	\$ 491,593	\$ 501,425	\$ 511,454	\$ 521,683	\$ 532,116	\$ 542,759	\$ 553,614
	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -						

Expense Inflation 2%

14. Status of Other Funds

A. Capital and Development Costs										
Funding Source	Program	Type		Amount	Status		Amount/Unit	% of TDC		
					Applied to HUD in					
ODMHAS	Capital	Forgiveable Loan	\$	1,000,000	2023	\$	16,667	5%		
				_	To be applied for Jan					
City of Columbus	HOME or HOME ARPA	Loan	\$	1,500,000	2024	\$	25,000	8%		
					To be applied for in					
ADAMH of Franklin County	НОМЕ	Loan	\$	-	October 2024	\$	-	0%		
					To be applied for in					
FHLB Cincinnati	AHP	Loan	\$	1,000,000	July 2024	\$	16,667	5%		
OHFA/OCCH	LIHTC	Equity	\$	15,225,000	Application Feb. 2024	\$	253,750	80%		
Community Housing Network	Deferred Dev Fees	CF Loan	\$	400,344	Not committed	\$	6,672	2%		
<u> </u>										
Total			\$	19,125,344		\$	318,756	100%		
		•	\$	-	•	-				

B. Operations										
								% of		
Funding Source	Program	Туре	Units		Amount	Status	Amount/ Unit			
CMHA/ HUD HCV	Rental Assistance	PB HCV	60	\$	745,200	Preliminary Commitment	\$ 1,035	100%		
Total			60	\$	745,200					

C. Services								
Funding Source	Program	Туре		Amount	Status		Amount/ Unit	% of Services
HUD New Bonus		Grant	\$	247,183	Applied for in 2023	\$	4,120	53%
Medicaid and Medicare		Reimbursement	\$	25,000		\$	417	5%
Existing CSB Sources		Grant	\$	-		\$	-	0%
					To be applied for in			
ADAMH service funds	OHTF	Grant	\$	61,798	April 2025	\$	1,030	13%
Additional Funds Needed	HUD	Grant	\$	129,258		\$	2,154	28%
Total			\$	463,239		\$	7,721	

15. Evidence of Funding Commitments

Attach evidence of co-applicant for partner commitments and evidence of funding commitments. This can include copies of signed contracts, loan documents, letters of commitment and other documentation that demonstrate funder and partner guarantees.

16. Additional Optional Documentation

<OPTIONAL> You may submit a limited number of maps, plans, and/or photographs, in 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 11 format, that provide additional information about the project.

DO NOT SUBMIT ADDITIONAL MATERIALS NOT SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED IN THE APPLICATION

Columbus and Franklin County Continuum of Care Project Plan Application

Application Checklist

Agency Name:		Community Housing Network (CHN)
Project Na	ame:	Knoll View Place
	Concept Pa	per Submitted on 10/23/2023; rev11/27/2023; rev1/8/2024_
	CoC approv	al received on
	Initial Proje	ct Plan
	Quarterly U	pdate If quarterly update indicate #:
	Final Project	t Plan

Agency Self Check	CSB Check	Application Requirements & Assembly Order
х		Application checklist
х		Project Plan Cover Sheet & Authorization
х		Project Overview
х		Development Plan
х		Operations and Tenant Selection Plan
х		Supportive Services Plan and Supportive Services Table
х		Program Outcomes Plan
х		Staff Client Ratio Form, Table of Organization Chart, and Position Descriptions
х		Evaluation and HMIS Plan
х		Consumer Involvement Plan
х		Community Outreach Plan
х		Strategies for Innovative Provision
х		Implementation Timetable
х		Capital/Development Budget
х		Annual Operating Budget
х		10-year Operating Pro Forma
х		Annual Services Budget
х		10-year Services Pro Forma
x		Status of Other Funding Chart
х		Evidence of Funding Commitments
х		Tenant Selection Plan

1. Applicant and Project Information									
Date: October 20, 2023; rev11/27/2023; rev01/04/2024									
Project Name: Knoll View Place									
	Total Annual Annual Services Operation								
CoC Funds	1,567.506	317,500	6	0	1,250,000				
Other Funds	18,135,333	145,73	695,	520	17,294,080				
TOTAL PROJECT COST	19,702,839	463,239	9 695,	520	18,544,080				
Lead Organization (project	sponsor):								
Community Housing Netwo	ork								
Mailing Address:									
1680 Watermark Drive, Co	lumbus OH 432	215							
Contact Person:									
Mary L Price									
Telephone: 614-487-6700	Fax: 614	487-0405	E-mail: mpri	се@с	hninc.org				
	Aut	horization							
Acting as a duly authorized below named organization conditions described in the to be considered for assist	has reviewed a Project Develo	nd accepts all pment Proces	the guideline	es, re	quirements and				
Lead Organization: Commu	ınity Housing Ne	etwork		Date:	: 10/23/2023				
Authorized Signature:		8							
Name/Title: Samantha Shu	uler, CEO	0 /							
Co-Applicant Organization:				Date:					
Authorized Signature:			<u> </u>						
Name/Title:									
Co-Applicant Organization: Date:									
Authorized Signature:									
Name/Title:									

	2. Project Overview (Do not exceed the space provided)
Agency Name:	Community Housing Network
Program/ Project Name:	Knoll View Place
Proposal Summary:	Knoll View Place will provide fifty-six (56) one-bedroom units of permanent supportive housing prioritized for individuals experiencing homelessness with mental illness, addiction, and trauma-related issues who meet the State of Ohio's Permanent Supportive Housing Policy Framework. The property will be at approximately 897 E. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio 43205.
Population to be Served:	The target population is men and women who are homeless or at risk of homelessness and are disabled by mental illness, substance addiction, dual diagnosis, and/or physical disability. Individuals struggle to overcome severe and persistent housing barriers that may include histories of chronic poverty, alcohol and drug abuse, incarceration, generational and systematic inequities, institutionalization, long-term unemployment, and trauma impacting their housing stability. The population will have incomes at or below 30% AMI, as USHS requires. Of Knoll View Place's fifty-six (56) units, fifty-one (51) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining five (5) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.
Partners & Roles:	Community Housing Network, Inc. will rovide overall program management, person-centered property management, and housing services. Comprehensive management will include program operation, administration of subsidies, community relations, maintenance and security, facilitation of partner meetings, admissions oversight, eviction prevention and training, and assistance with outreach.
Housing:	Knoll View Place will consist of 56 one-bedroom apartments in a single structure, including community gathering space and offices for supportive services. All units will have a bed, dresser, sofa, and guest chair. The building will include two laundry rooms, a community room with a kitchen, and a fitness room.

Program and Services:

Community Housing Network (CHN) will provide overall program management, person-centered property management, and housing services. Comprehensive management will include program operation, administration of subsidies, securing community partnerships, maintenance, housing facilitation, and eviction prevention. CHN will subcontract with Aryes Staffing to provide 24/7 front desk coverage. Front desk staff works with CHN and partner staff to intervene during periods of a crisis, placing a resident at imminent risk of losing housing. People entering the building engage with the front desk staff. An interior and exterior camera system is monitored to ensure the safety of residents. Front desk services help strengthen housing retention for residents.

Living at Knoll View Place provides access to engaging onsite support services to help them overcome obstacles, sustain wellness, and achieve their aspirations—with equitable opportunities to enjoy dignified, productive, and purposeful lives. CHN will have an annual renewable contract with Concord Counseling Services (CCS) to provide onsite supportive services. CCS will provide residents with services including ongoing assessments, case management, access to psychiatric services, referral to medication monitoring, health services, employment services, individual counseling, and substance abuse treatment. CCS has a proven track record of successful Medicaid, Medicare, and third-party payer billing and utilization.

Proposed Roll Out:

Oct 2023	Established site control
Oct 2023 - Jan 2024	CHN seeks CofC ranking

Jan 2024 - Nov 2024 Secure financing commitments

May 2025 - Aug 2026 Construction Sep 2026 - Dec 2026 Lease Up

Community Outreach:

CHN will develop a Community Acceptance Plan in accordance with CSB's local template for community outreach. CHN began reaching out to community organizations in May 2023, including presentations at community meetings, and has been working through community responses to the Knoll View Place development. CHN will work to convene a Knoll View Place Community Advisory Council (CAC) in the future, comprised of stakeholders and neighborhood leaders. The CAC will meet regularly to discuss the proposed development and to address community concerns through the creation and implementation of a Good Neighbor Agreement. Good Neighbor efforts will continue through the rollout of the new facility.

Budget Category	Brief description of how you will use CoC Funds								
Capital Costs	The Total Capital Cost for Knoll View Place is estimated to be \$18,544,080. Of this total, Community Housing Network, Inc. will request the following amounts from Columbus and Franklin County Continuum of Care members:								
	1) City of	Columbus \$1,250	,000 (HOME d	or HOME/ARPA);	and				
	2) ADAMH Board of Franklin County \$750,000. 91% of the capital cost is for HUD CoC units and 9% is for ADAMH units.								
Operating Costs	Community Housing Network estimates that HUD Rental Assistance will pay the annual Operating Expenses for Knoll View Place through Housing Choice Vouchers (including Mainstream Vouchers). It is estimated that the 56 one-bedroom units would generate \$695,520 in operating subsidy annually or \$13,910,400 over 20 years (calculated without inflation).								
Service Costs	Community Housing Network anticipates a need for \$463,239 annually to operate the services at Knoll View Place. Services will include case management, front desk engagement, direct assistance, and administrative costs. Community Housing Network anticipates needing funding from multiple sources including the Continuum of Care's HUD SHP Service New Bonus and ADAMH of Franklin County service funding. Additionally, Concord Counseling will be expected to secure reimbursements from Medicaid.								
CoC/CSB:	1,250,000	Annual	317,506	Annual	0				
Capital Cost		Services Cost		Operating					
Per Unit:	24,510	Per Unit:	6,226	Cost Per Unit:	0				
Total:	18,544,080	Annual	463,239	Annual	695,520				
Capital Cost	00111	Services Cost		Operating	40.405				
Per Unit:	331,144	Per Unit:	8,272	Cost Per Unit:	12,420				

3. Development Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

- a) Describe proposed site(s) or neighborhood(s) for housing and the status of site control and zoning. The CoC will give extra consideration to proposals that incorporate:
 - Developments in areas without previous housing credit development for the population to be served.
 - Developments that include the redevelopment of vacant or foreclosed properties
 - Developments located in high income census tract areas, Qualified Census
 Tracts, or areas with current or future significant economic investments

The proposed Knoll View Place site will be located at approximately 897 E. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio 43205, and is comprised of four adjoining tax parcels owned by the City of Columbus Land Bank. The site will be 1.24 +/- acres in size and situated in Qualified Census Tract 53.00. The property is a vacant site. CHN will secure site control in October 2023 and complete the zoning process in December 2023. The property is a flat lot with mature trees covering a portion of the parcels. Single-family homes and duplexes border the site to the north and a community garden borders the site to the east. Single-family homes and a church are to the south, and a single-family home is to the west. All utilities are available at the site.

The site will be rezoned from R-2F to AR1 with a 100-unit limit. A parking variance will also be required. The property is located within the jurisdiction of the Near East Area Commission, South of Main Civic Association, and Olde Town East Neighborhood Association. All three groups have been notified of the proposed development.

The nearest permanent supportive housing /housing credit project is over one mile away at Safe Haven, 749 E. Broad St, Columbus, Ohio 43205. CHN operates Safe Haven.

- b) Describe the relationship of the site(s) to community facilities (transportation, shopping, recreation, employment, services, etc.). The CoC will give extra consideration to proposals that incorporate:
 - Developments within a half-mile of a grocery store and/or a transit stop and/or at least three other positive land uses
 - Developments with no detrimental land use within a half-mile (junk or salvage yard, prison/jail, airport, adult video/theater, etc.).

Community Housing Network has analyzed the Knoll View Place site with respect to both positive off-site amenities and detrimental surrounding land uses. The following positive community facilities were found within two and half miles of the site:

Within ¼ mile:

- COTA transit stops (Route #4; walkable from site)
- · Day care center
- Convenience Store
- High School & Elementary School
- Places of Worship
- Community Center
- City Recreation/Park
- Food Bank
- Pharmacy
- Addiction & Recovery services
- City of Columbus Public Health
- Discount Store

Within 1 mile:

- Restaurants
- Gas Station
- Wellness Center

Within 1 1/2 mile:

- Fire Station
- Hospital
- Public Library
- Grocery Store
- Bank
- Columbus State Community College
- Post Office

The following detrimental land uses were not found within a half-mile of the site:

- Airport
- Landfill
- Sewer treatment plant
- Adult retail shop/theater
- Salvage yard
- Loud noise or foul odor source
- Heavy manufacturing operation
- Prison
- c) Describe the number, type, and configuration of units (sections 6A and 6G from the Concept Paper). Housing units should be configured according to the following minimum size requirements:
 - Efficiency units must exceed 450 square feet. One-bedroom units must exceed 540 square feet.
 - For one-bedroom units, the bedroom must be at least 120 square feet.
 - Each bedroom in new construction or adaptive reuse units must be at least seven (7) feet in each direction and contain a closet in addition to the minimum square footage. Detail steps taken to ensure visitability, including Universal Design elements such as no-step entrance(s), doors and openings

with compliant clear width, and accessible bathrooms.

Contact CSB if you plan to develop units with 2 or more bedrooms.

Knoll View Place will consist of 56 one-bedroom affordable housing units in an approximately 48,853 square foot, three-story elevator-served building. The site, building, and units will meet OHFA's minimum requirements for Permanent Supportive Housing, including:

- 1. Each unit will exceed 540 square feet.
- 2. Each bedroom will exceed 120 square feet.
- 3. Each bedroom will exceed 7 feet in each direction and contain a closet in addition to the
- 4. minimum square footage.
- 5. Each unit will be visitable as defined by OHFA.
- 6. Each unit will meet HUD Fair Housing Act design guidelines.
- 7. Universal Design features will be incorporated throughout the building.
- 8. Entire building, each unit, and all outdoor amenities will be accessible.
- d) Describe on-site amenities (e.g., recreation areas, social areas, office space, common kitchen and dining areas, common laundry areas, parking). The maximum common area cannot exceed 20 percent of the total gross building square footage, excluding dedicated program space.

Onsite amenities at Knoll View Place will include:

- Community Room with full kitchen
- Fitness Room
- Security office (24-hour front desk)
- Bike room and outdoor bike rack
- Elevator
- Parking spaces
- Laundry rooms
- Case Management offices
- Property Manager's Office
- Computer space

The common area will not exceed 20 percent of the total gross building square footage.

e) Describe development activity (e.g., acquisition/rehab; new construction). If the proposal includes rehabilitation of existing housing units or the adaptive reuse of a building, submit a capital needs assessment and a scope of work.

The Knoll View Place development method will be all new construction on a vacant site.

1. Operations & Tenant Selection Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

a) Describe the target population, including their anticipated needs. Describe the expected breakdown of the population by income levels (AMI).

The target population is men and women who are homeless or at risk of homelessness and are disabled by mental illness, substance addiction, dual diagnosis, and/or physical disability. Individuals struggle to overcome severe and persistent housing barriers that may include histories of chronic poverty, alcohol and drug abuse, incarceration, generational and systematic inequities, institutionalization, long-term unemployment, and trauma impacting their housing stability. The population will have incomes at or below 30% AMI, as USHS requires. Of Knoll View Place's fifty-six (56) units, fifty-one (51) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining five (5) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.

Community Housing Network (CHN) starts with housing because it fulfills a basic human need that allows us to address other human needs, especially those that are complex and chronic. Once they have a home with CHN, residents can feel safe and comforted, knowing they have a place to rest, recover, and reset. CHN furthers equity for each resident by providing access to supportive services to help them heal and thrive. By helping our residents thrive, we go a long way toward erasing the stigma of homelessness and mental illness, where people of diverse backgrounds and incomes live and work together with mutual compassion and respect.

A Place to Call Home estimates a need for at least 1,494 PSH placement options for single adults with severe service needs. The community currently has approximately 455 PSH placements on average annually. The 2022 Gap Analysis for Columbus/Franklin County reports that there are 1,790 individuals annually that demand PSH housing which, based on the assumption of 15% turnover in the CofC existing PSH units (2,589), demonstrates an annual need of 1,401 additional PSH units for homeless individuals in Franklin County. CHN will continue to address permanent supportive housing needs in our community.

b) Describe how you will manage and operate the project, including staffing levels and maintenance/security plans. Attach a table of organization and position descriptions.

<u>Management</u>: Community Housing Network (CHN) will serve as the project lead and administrator, providing person-centered property management and housing services, including program operation, fiscal oversight, administration of subsidies, maintenance, community relations, and security. CHN will subcontract with service partners to provide front desk staff and supportive

services. CHN will assume responsibility for performance outcomes and other matters of compliance.

Staffing: CHN will subcontract with Aryes Staffing to provide 24/7 front desk coverage. CHN will employ an onsite property manager (1 FTE) and maintenance (.5 FTE) available during the first shift. CHN will have an annual renewable contract with Concord Counseling Services (CCS) to provide onsite supportive services. CCS's anticipated staffing plan: Service Coordinator 3.0 FTE, Clinical Service Coordinator .33 FTE, Outreach RN .20 FTE, Case Manager .20 FTE, SUD Therapist .02 FTE, Psychiatrist .01 FTE, Vocational .14 FTE, Manager PSH .17 FTE, Director of Clinical Operations .01 FTE and Manager of SUD .01 FTE. CHN and its service partners meet regularly to review progress and coordinate services.

<u>Maintenance and Security</u>: Maintenance – including inspections, routine maintenance, and repairs – will be conducted by a Maintenance Technician assigned to the project. Maintenance Technicians report to the Maintenance Supervisor, and CHN employs both positions. Onsite security is managed through 24/7 front desk staffing noted above and security cameras, smoke alarms, and controlled-access entries.

c) Describe the staff structure, including administrative/management, operations, and services staffing, as well as any contract staff from other agencies that will be located on site.

Knoll View Place will always have at least one staff member onsite. Front desk staff will be available 24/7 to address residents' immediate concerns, including crisis intervention and conflict resolution. CHN will have a Property Manager onsite (M-F 8 am - 5 pm) to work more closely with residents on housing retention strategies and other issues. The Property Manager oversees subcontracted Aryes front desk staff. Concord Counseling Services will have two full-time service coordinators and other staff (M-F 8 am - 5 pm) visiting for onsite services. There will be limited weekend coverage.

Property Managers report to a Regional Manager in the CHN Property Management Team. Concord Counseling Services' staff will work with the CHN Supportive Services team. CHN administrative staff members work out of the central office. Property Management and Supportive Services staff will frequently meet with CCS onsite staff, visit the site to manage programmatic and operational functions, and convene monthly partner meetings to discuss site-specific concerns.

A Maintenance Technician assigned to Knoll View Place will be onsite as needed for repair and maintenance. Maintenance Technicians are supervised by the Maintenance Supervisor who will visit the site to ensure general upkeep.

d) Describe admissions policies and procedures. Attach a copy of the tenant selection plan. The tenant selection plan must address in detail if there are any exclusions to acceptance (e.g., criminal history, sex offenders) and the rationale for exclusion. The CoC will give additional consideration to projects that propose minimal exclusionary criteria.

For the (56) units, fifty-one (51) tenants will be selected through the Unified Supportive Housing System (USHS) administered by the Community Shelter Board (CSB). A single adult who wishes to occupy a Knoll View Place unit must work with their emergency shelter case manager, rapid re-housing case manager, or homeless outreach worker to complete a PSH assessment tool submitted directly to CSB. This tool identifies prospective applicants and prioritizes them according to HUD requirements. Applicants will be selected for entry according to the length of time they were homeless and the severity of service needs. The remaining twelve (5) units will be selected through the Housing Facilitation department administered by CHN, in accordance with ADAMH housing guidelines and with assistance in application processing from USH.

e) Describe the plan for initial lease-up, including publicity materials, presentation/recruitment, and timeline.

As the Knoll View Place project enters its construction phase, the Community Housing Network (CHN) will work with the USHS to develop a detailed timeline for the lease-up. CHN plans to achieve full occupancy within 90 days of construction ending. CHN will keep the Columbus and Franklin County Ohio Continuum of Care and its service partners abreast of any changes to the project timeline that could impact the lease-up.

Lease-up efforts will begin approximately three (3) months before opening. To ensure timely lease-up of the 51 HUD homeless units, the USHS Program Manager will identify potential applicants using the USHS pool. Units will be prioritized for chronically homeless individuals. Suppose there are no chronically homeless individuals in the USHS pool. In that case, non-CHN applicants will be prioritized based on the length of their homelessness and the severity of service needs. Concurrently, the CHN Housing Facilitation Team will pull prospective applicants from its housing pool of ADAMH consumers and residents of the Bridge to Success transitional housing program to lease-up the remaining five (5) units.

f) Describe the rent structure (e.g., minimum monthly rent, how rent is calculated, whether there will there be a work equity program).

The average monthly rent is anticipated to be \$1,035 per unit, based on FY2023 FMR rates for Franklin County. Residents will pay 30% of their income towards rent; however, depending on the rent subsidy utilized, a minimum rent of \$50 per month may be required by CMHA unless a waiver is granted. Residents will be required to begin making rent payments upon occupancy. CMHA will fund rental assistance to subsidize eligible tenants' remaining rent.

Residents unable to make minimum rent payments may qualify for either shortterm bridge subsidy assistance from the ADAMH Board or a hardship waiver from CMHA, dependent on the rent subsidy utilized. CHN is exploring implementing a new work equity program to provide rent credit, but a final determination on a program model is forthcoming.

g) Describe eviction and eviction prevention procedures.

Eviction action is used only as a last resort. CHN's eviction procedures are consistent with Ohio I landlord/tenant laws. Tenants may be evicted for severe violations of their leases by themselves or their visitors. Examples of such violations include but are not limited to, nonpayment of rent, illegal activities on the property, including the sale or use of illegal drugs, and violence or threats of violence. As part of CHN's eviction prevention framework, service coordination staff, and property management discuss ongoing tenant concerns weekly to be proactive and address problematic behavior before a lease violation occurs.

When a lease violation occurs and where appropriate, property management initiates a process allowing the tenant to progress to correct the issue over time. For example, the property manager may issue a strict compliance notice rather than immediately initiating notices required for eviction. If the behavior continues, the property manager will follow up with a 30-day notice to cure. Throughout the process, service staff and property management communicate regularly. Should the tenant disagree about the nature of the violation, the service coordination staff can work with the resident to file a grievance claim through CHN's Tenants Rights & Grievance Procedure process (detailed here https://www.chninc.org/tenants-rights) or schedule a meeting with the property manager and service coordination staff.

The service staff will work with the tenant to develop a housing retention plan that addresses property management concerns and meets the tenant's needs. The service coordination staff will link the tenant to community services that may assist in resolving the lease violation, including representative payee services, community mediation services, drug and alcohol treatment, anger management, and mental health services. Residents may also be referred to the Legal Aid Society of Columbus.

Suppose the issue cannot be resolved within the predetermined timeframe, but the tenant and service coordination staff are working towards a resolution with documented progress. In that case, the tenant may be given extra time to resolve the issue. Examples of documented progress include enrollment in special programs for additional treatment or housekeeping services.

Some residents wish to move through retention on their own. If it appears they are not going to be successful, the service coordination staff will offer assistance, which at that point is rarely refused.

CHN will proceed to eviction if the problem is not corrected at the end of a timeframe agreed to in the housing retention plan. If the matter cannot be resolved within the predetermined timeframe and documented progress is not being made, CHN will proceed with the eviction according to established landlord/tenant laws. Residents may choose to move out on their own if appropriate. The service coordination staff will assist the tenant in locating other housing options if needed.

CHN often requests or agrees to an "Agreed Judgment Entry Process." The court allows the tenant to remain in housing under certain treatment or behavior compliance conditions. This process is in lieu of eviction, but the tenant remains subject to immediate eviction if violations continue.

h) Describe how the project work with the community's Unified Supportive Housing System to target, engage, and house clients experiencing significant barriers to permanent supportive housing placement.

USHS manages vacancies and lease-ups for the region's supportive housing programs and ensures that the most vulnerable applicants for housing are prioritized when units become available. A single adult meeting HUD's definition of homelessness must work with their emergency shelter case manager, rapid rehousing case manager, or homeless outreach worker to complete a PSH assessment tool submitted directly to CSB. This tool identifies prospective applicants and prioritizes them according to HUD requirements. Applicants will be selected for entry according to the length of their homelessness and the severity of service needs. Of Knoll View Place's fifty-six (56) units, fifty-one (51) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining five (5) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.

5. Supportive Services Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

a) Describe the number and characteristics of persons to be served (should match goals in Program Outcomes Plan).

Knoll View Place will feature fifty-six (56) one-bedroom units of permanent supportive housing prioritized for individuals who meet the State of Ohio's Permanent Supportive Housing Policy Framework and HUD's definition of chronic homelessness. All participants will be disabled men and women. The target population is men and women who are homeless or at risk of homelessness and are disabled by mental illness, substance addiction, dual diagnosis, and/or physical disability. Individuals struggle to overcome severe and persistent housing barriers that may include histories of chronic poverty, alcohol and drug abuse, incarceration, generational and systematic inequities, institutionalization, long-term unemployment, and trauma impacting their housing stability. The population will have incomes at or below 30% AMI, as USHS requires. On average, 50% of head of households are male, and 67% are people of colour living in CHN's supportive housing. Knoll View Place may have similar demographic numbers. Of Knoll View Place's sixty (56) units, fifty-one (51) units will house individuals who meet the HUD definition of homelessness and be designated for those who meet chronic homelessness criteria. The remaining five (5) units will house individuals who meet the Ohio Department of Mental Health and Addiction Service's definition of severe mental illness or co-occurring mental illness and substance abuse, homeless, or at-risk of homelessness or institutionalization.

"Homelessness among single adults, like homelessness among other populations, is a result of the lack of affordable, available housing. Because of the cost of housing and inadequate incomes, even a temporary financial or life crisis — such as losing a job, the end of a relationship, the death of a partner, or a health emergency — can result in a loss of housing and homelessness. People experiencing chronic homelessness are particularly vulnerable because they disproportionately live in unsheltered locations and have one or more disabilities such as mental illness, substance use disorder, or physical disability. Outreach and engagement help this population access low-barrier shelters and connect to housing — essential for their safety and health". National Alliance to End Homelessness, April 2023

Studies have shown that housing is multidimensional along a continuum: at one end of the spectrum is no access to housing of reasonable quality (complete instability), and at the other is access to housing of suitable quality in the absence of threats (complete stability). These dimensions of housing stability and instability are as follows: housing type, recent housing history, current housing tenure, financial status, standing in the legal system, education and employment status, harmful substance use, and subjective assessments of housing satisfaction and stability. 'How Stable is Stable', Journal of Community Psychology, 2014. A housing retention and tenure history establishes a baseline and helps identify potential barriers and coping strategies, including financial security and social inclusion.

b) Describe the qualifications of the supportive services staff; including education, experience, and special skills they will use to serve the population. Describe the commitment of a local service provider, if applicable and available.

Tiana Purvis is the Chief Operating Officer at CHN. She has a Master of Social Work degree from The Ohio State University and is a Licensed Independent Social Worker with a Supervisory designation in Ohio. As COO, oversees the Supportive Services and Property Management departments working collaboratively to implement program activities and provide direction for service implementation and evaluation activities. She has over 15 years of administrative and social services experience as a demonstrated and experienced leader in homelessness and housing. Ms. Purvis' experiences include homelessness and housing, crisis intervention, suicide prevention, and anti-human trafficking work.

Rachel Rubey, CHN's Supportive Services Director, has a Master of Social Work from The Ohio State University specializing in Mental Health and is licensed as an Independent Social Worker in Ohio. She has experience working with vulnerable populations, including individuals with severe and persistent mental illness and substance abuse disorders. Rachel oversees the delivery of supportive services in CHN's permanent supportive housing programs and is responsible for developing policies and procedures to promote housing first principles and housing retention.

The service partner, Concord Counseling Services (CCS), has a well-established 20-year history of providing high-quality, accessible, evidence-based services to residents in Community Housing Network's PSH and Service Enriched housing sites and services for older adults. Established in 1972, Concord is a 501(c)(3) organization with an over 50-year history of effectively utilizing a variety of federal funds. Concord is accredited by the International Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) in Case Management/Service Coordination, Integrated SUD/Mental Health Outpatient Treatment for Adults, Children, and Adolescents, Prevention Services, and Job Development & Community Employment Services. Concord maintains a full Behavioral Health Certification by Ohio Mental Health and Addiction Services (OHMAS) to provide Employment Services, Community Psychiatric Supportive Treatment (CPST) Services, Therapeutic Behavioral Services and Psychosocial Rehabilitation, Consultation, Prevention, General, Crisis Intervention, and Substance Use Disorder (SUD) Case Management Services.

The service partner, Concord Counseling Services, takes a dynamic, flexible treatment team approach to client care and problem-solving. Working with clients provides a holistic plan that balances supports across the spectrum of needs. CCS strives to create client-led interventions based on the stages of change model. Strong relationships and frequent resident contacts ensure that services remain beneficial to clients. In addition to working closely with clients to design and implement plans and strategies, staff complete and review assessments regularly. Residents complete annual housing assessments, goal planning, and standardized assessments such as the OQ and RAS questionnaires.

Weekly meetings with CHN's property management team provide ongoing feedback and collaboration about the client's progress toward goals and ability to maintain housing. Service Coordinators meet weekly as a team and individually with clinical supervisory staff to present cases and work collaboratively to improve outcomes. Constant, clear communication allows us to pivot as needed. Service Coordinators are most able to communicate with residents when they are onsite and hold a relatively consistent schedule. Staff post office hours and provide contact information to residents. CCS has an open-door policy wherein clients are encouraged to contact

Service Coordinators as needed. A treatment-team approach, which includes primary case management, therapy services, property manager, and AOD or other specialists when necessary, provides a comprehensive support base as clients are guided through positive change.

The effectiveness of mental health services for OQ is measured by 70% of clients with at least two administrations demonstrating any improvement in their OQ Measures outcome and 50% demonstrating a reliable change of 14 points or more. Our electronic medical record (EMR) CREDIBLE is used to track the majority of service expectations. The onsite Service Coordinator runs a monthly report to track engagement with residents and generates a checklist of clients that need to be seen that month. The report includes fields for required case documents such as Housing Stabilization plans, payment plans, Medicaid billing amounts, and service referrals to psychiatric, primary health, dental, and vision services. The vocational team uses CREDIBLE reporting to track job and vocational placements. The effectiveness of vocational services is measured by at least 20% of clients that engage in the vocational program being placed in either a job, job-training program, or educational program. The effectiveness of resident plans is gauged in the weekly site meeting. Service staff update the team on progress made/not made on retention plans.

c) Describe in-service and staff training (must meet <u>CSB Partner Agency Standards</u>).

CHN will ensure that CSB's Partner Agency Standards around required staff training are met. Training to be offered will include but not be limited to the following:

- Emergency evacuation procedures
- Universal Precautions
- · CPR and first aid procedures
- Agency operating procedures
- Non-violent crisis intervention techniques (de-escalation techniques)
- Relevant community resources and social service programs
- Ethical client practices
- Customer service techniques
- Cultural competency and diversity
- Recognition and reporting of elder and child abuse and neglect
- Evidence-based practices relevant to the program including Stages of Change, Motivational Interviewing, Trauma-Informed Care, and Blended Management.
- Disease prevention protocols
- Homeless sensitivity
- Relapse intervention
- Mental health overview
- Fire safety
- Community building
- Residents' rights
- Adult Protective Services

- Psychiatric medications and side effects
- Managing Dementia
- AOD overview
- Domestic violence (signs and symptoms)
- Behavior modification
- Effective communication
- Employment
- SSI/SSDI Outreach, Access, and Recovery (SOAR)
- Medicaid/Medicare/Third Party Payer billing

CHN contracts with agencies for front desk and supportive services staff are expected to cover the costs of any necessary training. These staff can participate in CHN-sponsored training as space allows.

d) Describe the proposed client-staff ratio for each shift.

Knoll View Place Staff/Client Ratio

- Direct Service staff is defined as all staff members who work directly with clients to meet goals (case managers, case aides, engagement specialists, client advocates, front desk staff, etc.).
- Operations staff is defined as all staff members who work indirectly with clients to meet goals (administrators, maintenance, finance, etc.).
- Program capacity is 51 units, 91% of total units.

	Services			Operating	
	# of Staff	<u>FTEs</u>		# of Staff	<u>FTEs</u>
First Shift	6	3.72		2	0.73
Second Shift	1	.91		1	.91
Third Shift	1	.91		1	.91
	8	5.54		4	2.55

- e) Describe the overall service delivery plan, including:
 - Eviction prevention and intervention to preserve tenancy
 - Substance abuse issues, including relapse prevention
 - Employment strategies that increase tenant income
 - Referrals to local jobs programs
 - Coordinated and expedited access to benefits (e.g., SSI, Medicaid)
 - Educational/vocational services
 - Counseling related to educational and vocational training programs
 - Budgeting and money management
 - Physical and behavioral health care

- Referrals to healthcare/wellness programs
- Coordination with the criminal justice system/legal issues
- Credit counseling and consultation
- Peer support
- Leisure options

The site will be staffed with two service coordinators and visiting professionals in psychiatric, therapeutic, medical, and vocational services with Concord Counseling Services (Concord). Service coordination includes linkage to other supports both within CCS and other agencies. All staff are Qualified Mental Health Specialists with backgrounds in social services. They are required to complete ongoing training in clinical skills (stages of change, motivational interviewing, trauma-informed interventions, and de-escalation techniques) and skills specific to the population with which they work. All staff are well-versed in harm reduction strategies and work to buttress support around clients as they move toward or through substance use treatment. Service Coordinators work with therapists to host alcohol or drug treatment groups and other agencies for Narcan training and information onsite or support residents through inpatient or residential treatment as needed. Service Coordinators have weekly clinical supervision, and additional clinical support is available oncall as necessary.

Concord provides onsite access to individual vocational supports, including job coaching and development, funds for transportation, training, and any ancillary needs. Concord encourages residents to participate in Pathway Clubhouse and 1221 Art Space for early vocational training and activities. A psychiatric nurse is available several times monthly for ongoing, preventative healthcare and physical and psychoeducation. Service Coordinators provide necessary transportation for individual residents and linkage to medical transportation and discounted COTA service.

When the tenant is ready for move-up/move-on, continuity of care will be provided if desired. The Case Manager will remain linked with the resident through the move-out, the transition to the new housing placement, and then as an ongoing community support provider. In addition, Concord is in the early stages of developing a Peer Support program with plans to use Peer Support staff onsite to supplement and enhance service delivery.

f) Describe how you will coordinate services, including with community-based services that complement on-site services. Describe engagement strategies.

CHN operates all its PSH units with a Housing First approach, utilizing Harm Reduction and other evidence-based practices to ensure residents maintain stable, permanent housing. We create opportunities for success by providing residents with support tailored toward their specific housing barriers. By building a network of services and partners to address every need, we make a safety net that empowers residents to move forward while creating a sense of belonging and community.

CHN implements a blended management approach where all partners and staff have a shared commitment and coordinated communication to provide equitable opportunities and support, assisting residents with stable housing and well-being.

Residents can access ongoing assessments, goal planning, case management, life skills classes, linkage to benefits, medication monitoring, individual/group counseling, substance abuse treatment, employment readiness training, and community service partners such as the Mid-Ohio Food Bank produce market. Residents are encouraged and often connected to ADAMH-funded service providers for more specialized care. Aryes Staffing provides 24-hour front desk and crisis intervention services, assisting with ongoing services.

Service Coordinators assess residents' needs and risk factors before developing structured plans to ensure housing stability. Service Coordinators are versed in educational techniques to improve Activities of Daily Living skills and engage with residents using evidence-based practices. Staff can easily link residents with psychiatric, vocational, therapeutic, and medical services at Concord or other community agencies. Clinical staff provide the initial contact point for various external, mainstream social services. Service Coordinators, trained in Motivational Interviewing and Harm Reduction techniques, are experienced in working with residents to develop strategies for safe use and connecting residents to outpatient and more intensive AOD treatment providers. Residents will have linkage to various educational programs including GED, licensure-track trainings, and occupational rehabilitation supports. When residents cannot work, service Coordinators leverage their knowledge of Social Security Administration processes to guide claimants in obtaining benefits. Each resident receives individualized care, meeting them where they are and guiding them to the best possible outcome.

CHN's Supportive Housing team provides service coordination leadership and works with the contracted service partner staff to ensure a seamless plan to support residents' needs. Partner meetings will be held onsite at least once monthly to track outcomes and improve coordination efforts. CHN's Property Management team meets at least biweekly to discuss coordinated efforts addressing the needs of residents.

g) Describe the type and size of space you need to implement the service plan, including detail about how the physical design of the building(s), the project site, and location will enhance the lives of residents specific to their particular needs.

The location is ideal for low-income residents as it is two blocks from a bus line and within a mile of a major employment center for the area (Downtown Columbus). Knoll View's site will benefit the residents as it has a connection to nature due to the adjacent to a well-run community garden, which has a tradition of donating produce to the surrounding community.

The facility is within walking distance of a library and a community center, and these amenities provide residents with the opportunity for social and educational activities. The facility will be designed to meet current housing standards, with larger apartments and accessibility to all building areas for persons with physical disabilities. All units will meet OHFA's minimum requirements for Permanent Supportive Housing one-bedroom units. All units will be 'visitable,' and Universal Design features will be included throughout the building. The building will be designed with the principles of Trauma Informed Design (TID), which considers the past experiences of residents. Elements of TID that have been incorporated into the building include short hallways, no blind corners, natural light, calming wall colors, individual HVAC and residential lighting.

Knoll View Place will include spaces dedicated to providing services including offices

for case management, property management, and 24/7 front desk service staff. Amenities will be incorporated into the Knoll View Place development – including a community room with a full kitchen, television lounge, computers, laundry rooms, and offices for Property Management staff. The site will offer spaces dedicated to providing services, including offices designed for medical care and case management and 24/7 front desk/crisis intervention staff. CHN will provide a community kitchen designed to incorporate hands-on cooking classes, and the community room will host group activities. Finally, small seating areas will be included on each floor to promote social engagement.

h) Describe the source(s) of funding for services and how you plan to sustain supportive service provisions over the life of the project.

CHN will utilize several funding sources to provide supportive services at Knoll View Place. CHN has applied for supportive services funding through the CoC application processes. Concord will bill Medicaid for eligible service provision. CHN and its partners will explore new community partnerships to obtain discretionary resources and provide innovative, flexible service provision as the project moves forward.

- i) Complete the supportive services table below.
 - You may require participation in supportive services that are not disability-related as a condition of the program if clients are at or have been at imminent risk of eviction and services are necessary to maintain tenancy (e.g., protective payee). Describe how you will implement this provision.
 - While permanent supportive housing by definition makes social and other supportive services available to its tenants, participation in disability-related supportive services must not be mandatory and cannot be a stipulation of tenancy. Describe how you will implement this provision.

CHN and Concord Counseling Services will routinely encourage engagement in voluntary services, linking residents to services and organizations with the capability to address emotional and behavioral issues that will positively impact long-term housing retention. In accordance with HUD guidelines, participation in supportive services is not mandatory to maintain housing.

Suppose a resident faces eviction and Concord staff cannot intervene effectively. In that case, CHN's Supportive Services staff will intervene and work with the resident and the Service Coordinator to develop a housing retention plan to help retain housing. Part of the plan will be documented supportive service provision directly related to the cause of potential eviction. If the resident refuses to develop a plan or agrees to the plan and subsequently refuses to participate, CHN may move forward with the eviction process.

CHN adheres to HUD regulations regarding voluntary participation in disability-related supportive services. Furthermore, CHN ensures that our partner service agencies adhere to this practice when working with our properties. Language confirming this requirement is included in all Professional Service Agreements executed between CHN and its service partners. While disability-related supportive services are elective, CHN and its service partners routinely encourage engagement in voluntary services, linking tenants to service organizations with the capability to address emotional and behavioral issues that will positively impact long-term housing retention.

Supportive Services Table

	Type of Service	Provider	Total persons provided with service annually	Typical duration/ intensity of the service	Offered on- site (yes or no)
a)	Assessment of service needs	Concord Counseling Services	56	Weekly	Yes
b)	Case Management	Concord Counseling Services	56	Weekly	Yes
c)	Education Services	Community- based provider	56	As needed	Yes
d)	Employment Assistance and job training	Concord Counseling Services	56	Weekly	Yes
e)	Housing Search and Counseling Services	CHN Property Manager; Concord Counseling Services	56	Weekly	Yes
f)	Legal Services	Community- based provider	56	As needed	No
g)	Life Skills Training	Concord Counseling Services	56	Weekly	Yes

6. Program Outcomes Plan (POP)

POP instructions and forms are available on CSB's website $\underline{\text{here}}$. Contact CSB Operations Director Lianna Barbu for a POP development.

CSB Program Category: Permanent Supportive Housing	
Agency Name:	Community Housing Network
Program Name:	Knoll View Place

		Capacity
Homeless Units	#	51
HUD CH Units	#	51
Other disabled units	#	5
Other Units (non-homeless, non-disabled)	#	
Total Units	#	56

Target population:

Single Males and/or Females		
Households with Children		
Youth Males and/or Females		
Domestic Violence victims only		
Veterans only		
HIV/AIDS populations only		
Single male and female plus households with children		

Measure		Quarter 1 7/1- 9/30	Quarter 2 10/1- 12/31	Semi- Annual 7/1- 12/31	Quarter 3 1/1- 3/31	Quarter 4 4/1- 6/30	Semi- Annual 1/1- 6/30	Annual 7/1- 6/30
Households Served	#	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Successful Housing Outcomes ²	%	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Successful Housing Outcomes	#	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Successful Housing Exits	%	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Housing Stability ²	Mos.	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Housing Affordability at Exit ³	%	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Exit to Homelessness ^{2,4}	%			<10			<10	<10
Turnover Rate ³	%	5	5	10	5	5	10	20
Program Occupancy Rate ²	%	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
Negative Reason for Leaving ²	%			20			20	20
Increase in cash income (other than employment) from entry to exit or end of	%	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Increase in income from employment, from entry to exit or end of reporting	%	15	15	15	15	15	15	15

7. Staff Client Ratio Form, Table of Organization Chart, and Position Descriptions

A sample table of organization is available on CSB's website here.

The following pages show CHN's organization chart.

8. Evaluation and HMIS Plan

(Do not exceed the space provided)

Review the Partner Agency Standards on CSB's website here. Describe your plan for ensuring that the proposed project meets the requirements regarding on-going program evaluation. Program evaluation will measure the project's ability to meet both the individual needs of the residents and overall community issues of homelessness. Explain how you will convey evaluative detail to OHFA, the CoC, and others. Describe your plan for meeting HMIS standards, including timely and accurate data entry.

CHN is dedicated to ensuring effective ongoing program evaluation for all its projects. Program evaluation is an integral part of monthly partner meetings where CHN and contracted service partner staff review and assess progress and address any concerns. Program occupancy reports are developed monthly and shared with CHN's Senior Leadership team, grants and compliance staff, and housing staff leadership to assess progress and address areas of concern.

CHN managerial and compliance staff review CSB's HEARTH Policies and Procedures, Columbus Service Point (CSP) Policies and Procedures, and Administrative and Program Standards regularly and as needed when these documents are revised. CHN employs a four-person compliance staff to conduct internal audits of client files and other compliance matters on at least a quarterly basis.

CHN has shown ongoing compliance with HMIS standards. Our Data Analyst has over a decade of experience working with HMIS standards and serves as our CSP Site Administrator and the main point of contact for CSP-related activities. The Data Analyst represents CHN at all CSP Administrator meetings and leads our efforts to comply with CSB's CSP Policies and Procedures.

All CHN's CoC and CSB-funded programs undergo multiple external onsite reviews by individual funding agencies throughout the year, such as Ohio Housing Finance Agency, HUD, Ohio Department of Development, Ohio Capital Corporation for Housing, Franklin County, City of Columbus, etc.

CHN relies on our Board's input and guidance to evaluate overall agency and program operations. We establish and track internal goals for all programs annually, and managers present progress on these goals quarterly. Progress on outcomes is discussed with the Board throughout the year, and overall results are presented annually.

9. Consumer Involvement Plan

(Do not exceed the space provided)

Review the Partner Agency Standards on CSB's website here. Describe your plan for ensuring that clients are involved in the planning and development process. Address your strategy for gathering on-going client feedback, particularly as it relates to program improvements.

CHN involves its residents in selecting housing locations and in designing buildings. The feedback comes informally through daily interaction and formally at tenant meetings and focus groups. Getting resident feedback helps CHN improve each building by ensuring that the design meets the residents' needs.

10. Community Outreach Plan

(You may use additional pages for this section)

Describe how you will develop a community outreach plan. The community outreach plan must address the nature of the development, location, design, and how you will notify the residents and businesses in the area. The plan could include involving local elected officials, Community Development Corporations, Community Housing Development Organizations, and community groups, or posting notices in libraries or other public places where residents may congregate. If a Community Housing Development Organization is involved, identify the organization and proposed communication. Social media, design charrettes, or notices in local papers are examples of methods to target your message. Submit a narrative with supporting documentation describing the plan, including:

- ⟨ Project Survey
- Community Acceptance Strategy
- **Community Notification Questionnaire**
- **Key Personnel Questionnaire**
- Real Estate Questionnaire
- Letters of support from district legislators and/or local municipal entities (recommended, not required)
- **Other Project fact sheets**

Guidelines and resources regarding the CSB Community Acceptance Plan and the local template for community outreach are available on CSB's website here.

REBUILDING LIVES & COMMUNITY SHELTER BOARD Community Acceptance

Exhibit 1 Community Acceptance Strategy¹

Prepare written assessment and plan for community acceptance should be submitted with the concept paper and at least 30 days prior to site control. Records of activities and revisions to the plan should be submitted quarterly.

Community Outreach

Community Housing Network will present the Knoll View Place development to community leaders in informal meetings as requested and in formal public meetings starting in October 2023. CHN will request participation in a Good Neighbor Agreement.

Community Housing Network anticipates that there will be the following concerns raised as we reach out to the community:

- Concerns regarding poverty, property values, and crime.
 - Community Housing Network will solicit participation in a Community Advisory Council. When there are concerns related to our residents, CHN works with the community to address them quickly and we appreciate support from the community via the Community Advisory Council to help us continue to be good neighbors.
 - Community Housing Network will educate the community regarding Fair Housing laws and tenant and landlord law, as needed. We will provide information to the community regarding Housing First, Blended Management, Service Engagement and other best practices related to Permanent Supportive Housing operations that will be used at Knoll View Place.

Our message to the community will also include:

- Community Housing Network is a not-for-profit organization that develops, owns, manages, and operates approximately 1,500 units of housing in nearly every zip code in Franklin County, including Columbus and surrounding suburbs. We provide affordable, supportive housing linked to social, health and employment services for people disabled by mental illness, substance addiction and histories of homelessness.
- Our attractive housing developments enhance the vitality of communities in which they are located, while reducing the costs to local taxpayers associated with homeless shelters, emergency room visits and institutional care.
- Residents are encouraged to be actively engaged in self-managing their health and wellbeing, including participating in counseling, job readiness programs and employment.
 Many of these services are provided on-site by other non-profit agencies.
- Specifically, on the proposed site:
 - CHN will build up to 56 affordable housing units consisting of all one-bedroom units.
 - This will continue to be a leased apartment building, not a group home or shelter.
 Residents sign leases and pay rent.

 $https://chninc-my.sharepoint.com/personal/mprice_chninc_org/Documents/CSB\ Community\ Shelter\ Board/Project\ Plans/Prep\ INFO-KVP/KVP\ Community\ Outreach\ Plan\ 2023\ 10\ 20\ (Final).doc$

¹ Modified from Non-Profit Housing Association of Northern California

- CHN will invite community groups to execute a Good Neighbor Agreement, which
 creates the framework for mutual expectations and ongoing communications between
 CHN and the neighborhood.
- Using Housing First and supportive services, the homeless can rebuild their lives in permanent supportive housing.

Community Housing Network staff will meet biweekly and exchange communication regularly regarding community outreach and will continue to do so throughout the project development. Community Housing Network will work with Irvin Public Relations on high level communication strategies that include mass media outlets or large-scale events.

The following is a list of public meetings where Community Housing Network will attend to address questions and make presentations, if requested, about its development plans:

Organization	Date	Location	Comments
Olde Towne East Neighborhood Association	October 11, 2023 7:00p	Central Community House 1150 E. Main St.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and design, and seeks approval and support
South of Main Civic Association	October 18, 2023 6:30p	Columbus Metropolitan Library (Shepard Branch) 850 N. Nelson Rd.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and design, and seeks approval and support
Near East Area Commission: Planning Committee	October 19, 2023 6:30p	Near East Neighborhood Pride Center 1393 E. Broad St.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances, describes building design, seeks approval and support for building design
Near East Area Commission: Zoning Committee	October 24, 2023 6:30p	Near East Neighborhood Pride Center 1393 E. Broad St.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances, seeks approval and support for zoning.
Olde Towne East Neighborhood Association	November 8, 2023 7:00p	Central Community House 1150 E. Main St.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and design, and seeks approval and support
Near East Area Commission General Meeting	November 9, 2023, 6:30p	Near East Neighborhood Pride Center 1393 E. Broad St.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and project design, seeks approval and support for project.
South of Main Civic Association	November 15, 2023 6:30p	Columbus Metropolitan Library (Shepard Branch) 850 N. Nelson Rd.	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and design, and seeks approval and support

Near East Area Commission: Planning Committee	November 15, 2023 6:30p	Near East Neighborhood Pride Center 1393 E. Broad St	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and project design, seeks approval and support for project.
Near East Area Commission: Zoning Committee	November 28, 2023 6:30p	Near East Neighborhood Pride Center 1393 E. Broad St	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances, seeks approval and support for zoning.
Near East Area Commission General Meeting	December 14, 2023 6:30p	Near East Neighborhood Pride Center 1393 E. Broad St	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and project design, seeks approval and support for project.
City Council	January 22, 2024 7:00p	90 W. Broad	CHN presents the project, describes zoning variances and project design, seeks approval and support for project.

CHN will request informal meetings with key members of the above bodies in advance of these public meetings. These meetings will be used to identify key supporters and opposition within the community. Additionally, CHN will reach out to churches, service agencies, and other potential supporters to recruit them to attend meetings and speak positively on our behalf. In addition to the above community meetings, Community Housing Network will reach out to the City of Columbus, Franklin County, and State Senator Hearcel Craig and State Representative Dontavius Jarrells as part of our Public Notification efforts. If requested, Community Housing Network will attend meetings with these important elected leaders to clarify any questions or address any concerns that they might have.

Our media strategy will be proactive. Community Housing Network has collected resident success stories and will share those success stories with the community to help humanize the issues of homelessness. We will work on a media strategy that presents Knoll View Place in a fair, factual, and balanced manner.

Exhibit 2 Community Notification Questionnaire

Please answer each question.

- 1) Will the project include existing tenants who would be negatively impacted by public disclosure? **No**
- 2) Will the project be significant due to either new construction or substantial rehab such that neighbors will "notice" the project even without public disclosure? **Yes**
- 3) Will there be 24-hour staff? Yes Will there be on-site services? Yes
- 4) Will there be community areas or common space? Yes Will there be parking spaces? Yes
- 5) What type of project:

	Multiple Buildings, Multiple Sites
	Multiple Buildings, Single Site
Х	Single Building

6) Describe mix and types of structures. What is the density of the project and how does this compare to other types of structures in the immediate neighborhood? Are there other Rebuilding Lives projects within a two (2) mile radius? Within the area? As defined by neighbor?

Density: Knoll Hill will be a 56-unit apartment building developed on 1.25 +/- acres, giving it a density of 45 density units/acre.

Height: 3 stories; approximately 40 feet

The site is surrounded by a mix of uses, including a church, a single-family home, rental housing ranging from a duplex to several multifamily apartment buildings, and Nationwide Children's Hospital's Near East development. The building will be designed by Berardi Partners architects.

There are four other Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH) developments within 2 miles of the proposed development. They are as follows:

398 S. Grant Ave.

Units	;	
# Units	%	
54	54	Continuum Units
46	46	Other Units
100	100	Total Units ¹

749 E. Broad St.

Units		
# Units	%	
13	100	Continuum Units
0	0	Other Units
13	100	Total Units ¹

Commons

at

		1
Units		
# Units	%	
77	77	Continuum Units
23	23	Other Units
100	100	Total Units ¹

88-96 N. 22nd

Street

Units		
# Units	%	
30	100	Continuum Units
0	0	Other Units
30	100	Total Units ¹

7) Will a zoning variance or other land use authorization be required?

Yes. The site is zoned Residential-2F which does not permit Apartment Residential use. Rezoning and variance applications will be submitted to the City of Columbus in September 2023. The site will be rezoned to AR-1 which permits multifamily at the density proposed for Knoll View place. The plan will also require variances for a reduction in parking spaces and setback, and an increase in building height.

- 8) Will public funds be used that will require a public hearing or other public disclosure? Yes Will tax abatement be utilized for funding? No. Although CHN won't see a tax abatement to fund the project, the site will qualify for a real property tax exemption, which helps reduce operating costs.
- 9) Who is the project designed to serve and how will community involvement and interaction impact that service? Individuals who are disabled by mental illness, substance abuse, and/or physical disabilities, and who are homeless or at-risk of becoming homeless.
- 10) Do you plan community notification? Why or why not? **We will conduct community** outreach as outlined in section 1.
- 11) What are the neighborhood organizations within a TWO-MILE radius of the project (please consult lists produced by the city of Columbus and MORPC)? If possible, attach a map. REQUIRED FOR ALL PLANS.

Group	Leader	Boundaries	Does project fall within boundaries of the group? (YES/NO)
Near East Area Commission	Anique Russell, Commission Chair	North: I-670 East: Nelson Rd. South: I-70 West: I-71	Yes

Olde Towne East Neighborhood Association	Brittany Mann, President	North: E. Long St. East: Miller Ave. South: I- 70 West: Parson's Ave.	Yes
South of Main Civic Association	Ebony Eiland	North: Main St. East: Alum Creek Rd South: I-70 West: Parson's Ave.	Yes
Bronzeville Neighborhood Association	Willis Brown, President	North: I-670 East: Taylor Ave. South: East Broad St. West: Jefferson Ave.	No
Franklin Park Civic Association	Julialynn Walker, President	North: E. Broad St. East: Alum Creek South: E. Main St. West: Wilson Ave.	No

12) Who will be notified²? What is the timeline for notification? How will this notification occur?

Group	Timeline	Method
Olde Town East Neighborhood Association	October 11, 2023 meeting	Per zoning application submission to City of Columbus, CHN follow up
South of Main Civic Association	October 18, 2023 meeting	Per zoning application submission to City of Columbus, CHN follow up
Near East Area Commission: Planning Committee	October 19, 2023 meeting	Per zoning application submission to City of Columbus, CHN follow up
Near East Area Commission: Zoning Committee	October 24, 2023 Meeting	Per zoning application submission to City of Columbus, CHN follow up
Near East Area Commission: General	November 9, 2023 Meeting	Per zoning application submission to City of Columbus, CHN follow up
City Council Meeting	January 22, 2024 Meeting	

13) What written materials will be distributed as part of the notification?

Fact sheets about the proposed project and information about Community Housing Network.

14) How will neighbors and neighborhoods be offered opportunities to participate in the project?

Continuum of Care 1.8.24 - Page 90 of 129

² Project sponsors must keep an ongoing record of all community contact (written, personal contact, and meetings) and submit updates quarterly.

CHN will reach out to any local neighborhood groups and the area commission to present our project. Additionally, CHN will meet with interested local organizations and stakeholders to discuss our project plans. We will encourage neighbors and neighborhood organizations to join our Community Advisory Committee and to sign our Good Neighbor Agreement.

Will a neighborhood advisory committee be established? **Yes.** Will an effort be made to negotiate a Good Neighbor Agreement? **Yes.** What is the timeline for these activities? **October 2023 through December 2024**

Exhibit 3 Key Personnel Questionnaire

Please fill out the names and titles of the people who have been assigned to the following tasks (If not applicable, mark "NA"):

Samantha Shuler

1. Overall Project Leader:

9. Other team members:

		decisions. Coordinates team members, both staff and character, assessment, and planning of the Community
2.	Responsible for contacting neighbors and	Doug Decker od neighborhood organizations while also generating to spend time attending community meetings,
3.	Media Spokesperson: Responsible for talking with all media; go address media, develops press releases	Arlene Reitter enerates talking points; prepares supporters to s/supporting materials, etc.
4.	Project-Planning Leader: Responsible for project design, impleme financing, assures implementation of the	Doug Decker ntation plans, coordinates all aspects of project project.
5.	Attorneys involved: Legal counsel for zoning and other legis.	Carol Sheehan & Dave Perry lative and/or administrative issues.
6.	Real Estate Agent:	Not applicable
7.	Outside Public Relations and/or Com	munity Relations counsel: Sara Irvin. Irvin Public Relations
8.	Architect:	Berardi Partners

Tiana Purvis, Ryan Cassell, & Laurie Sutherland

Roles

- 1. If CEO or executive director is not listed above, what will be his/her role?
- 2. Who within the agency will be responsible for the political strategy? Samantha Shuler
- 3. Who within the agency will be responsible for the strategy to work through community issues? Ryan Cassell, Tiana Purvis, Arlene Reitter
- 4. Who within the agency will be responsible for the legal strategy? Samantha Shuler
- 5. Who within the agency will be responsible for the public relations/media strategy?
 Arlene Reitter
- **6.** Who within the agency will be responsible for the "supporter" strategy? **Ryan Cassell & Tiana Purvis**
- 7. Do you have a budget to support these activities? These activities will be paid for by Community Housing Network.

Exhibit 4 Real Estate Questionnaire

Please answer the following questions.

1. What are the criteria for selecting the project site?

The site must be close to a bus stop, and within one mile of various amenities, including a grocery store, library, school, medical clinic, pharmacy, recreational center, church, and park. The site must be affordable and free from environmental concerns.

Do you have a site identified? If yes, please describe. How does this site meet selection criteria?

Yes. The 1.25 +/- acre site located at 897 E. Mound St. is within walking distance of a bus stop, and is conveniently located within a mile of the amenities listed above. CHN will acquire the land from the City of Columbus' Department of Development at an affordable price. A Phase I ESA found no environmental concerns.

Attach list of all sites considered and reason for not selecting each site. If no other sites are considered, please explain why.

The Department of Development currently owns the site. CHN was contacted by the Department of Development for the purpose of developing the site to provide housing to disable individuals who are homeless or at risk of homelessness.

If the site has been selected, describe the date secured and method of site control.

The selected site will be secured by a Contingent Purchase Contract. The Agreement will be signed in October 2023.

2. Describe current zoning/land use. Will variances or changes be needed? Who will need to approve these changes?

Currently the site is zoned R2F (Residential) which does not allow for an apartment building with up to 56 units. A variance application will be submitted to the City of Columbus on September 29, 2023 in order to rezone the site to AR-1, accommodate a decrease in parking spaces, decrease setbacks, allow for increased building height, and allow for 56 one-bedroom units.

3. Describe geology of the site. Has the soil been tested? Are there environmental concerns?

A Phase I Environmental study completed on March 17, 2023, found no environmental concerns. The soils will be tested if the project is awarded LIHTC. There is no reason to expect unusual soil conditions.

- 4. Is the site within an area covered by the Community Plan? (e.g. City of Columbus Area Plan) Yes, the Near East Area Plan.
- 5. If leased site, who owns and manages the property? N/A

Community Organization Boundary Maps

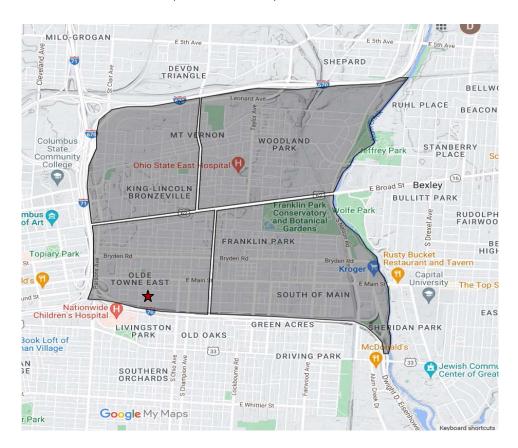
Olde Towne East Neighborhood Association

★ Knoll View Place (897 E. Mound St)



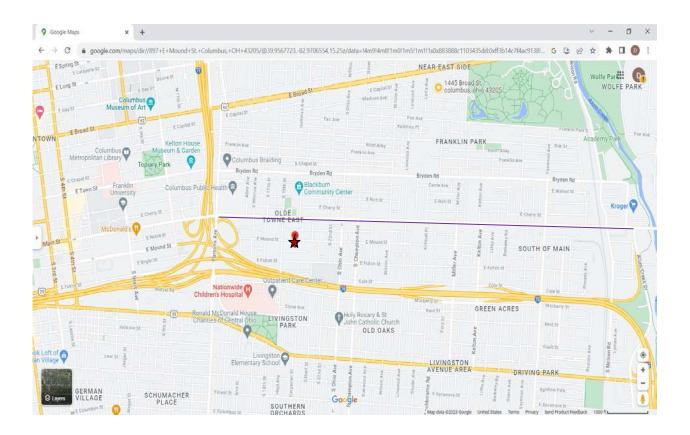
Near East Area Commission (District 3)

★ Knoll View Place (897 E. Mound St)



South Of Main Civic Association

★ Knoll View Place (897 E. Mound St)





Knoll View Place Fact Sheet



Community Housing Network, Inc. (CHN) is developing Knoll View Place, an apartment building with up to 56 one-bedroom apartments for individuals with a history of homelessness, mental illness, addiction, or other disabilities. This new development will be located at 897 E. Mound St, Columbus, Ohio 43205, just south of E. Main St in the Near East Area community.

Sponsors: Knoll View Place is a Columbus and Franklin County Continuum of Care (CofC) project. The CofC consists of public and private organizations that provide funding and other resources to service and housing programs in eligible areas. The proposed Knoll View Place development aligns with the CofC's plan to prevent and reduce homelessness. As the developer, Community Housing Network, Inc. will assess options to determine the most appropriate financing for this project.

Supportive Housing: In addition to a stable living environment, Knoll View Place residents will have access to key social, health, and other services to help them succeed. Voluntary supports will reinforce residents' self-determination by allowing them to make their own choices about their health.

Services: We partner with residents to create individualized housing support plans designed for flexibility and responsiveness. Concord Counseling Services will be contracted by Community Housing Network, Inc. to provide residents with supportive services including, but not limited to, ongoing assessments, case management, health services, benefits, individual counseling, and substance abuse treatment. Residents will be referred to other agencies for medical/dental health, legal, and other needs.

Building Management: CHN will develop, own, manage, and operate the building. A property manager on site will facilitate a safe and secure living environment and monitor building operations. A security camera system, both inside the building and out, will supplement staff monitoring.

Will this be a shelter or group home? Knoll View Place is not a shelter, group home, or transitional living facility. It is an affordable apartment building with amenities that include optional supportive services. The apartment lease is the same as other apartments and does not have a time limit. As established by Fair Housing and Landlord/Tenant Laws, residents have the same rights and responsibilities as residents in other apartment buildings. Residents must pay rent, respect their neighbors, and maintain their apartments. If a tenant interrupts other residents' or the community's' peaceful enjoyment or the premises or safety, they are subject to eviction.

Community Participation: CHN values communication and long-term relationships with our neighbors and community stakeholders to ensure that we are meeting expectations as a property owner and manager. If requested, CHN will form a Community Advisory Council to assist with project planning and develop a Good Neighbor Agreement to define the community standards and expectations for operations and communication. Neighbors and neighborhood organizations are invited to serve on the Council.

About CHN: Since 1987, CHN has provided stability for those who need it most. We start with housing because it fulfills a basic human need. CHN has developed and managed more than 1,500 apartments located at more than 160 different sites scattered throughout Franklin County in 32 zip codes, including six suburban communities. Once our residents feel safe and comfortable in their new home, they can begin accessing the resources around them to help overcome obstacles, sustain their health, and achieve their aspirations.

For more information about Knoll View Place, permanent supportive housing, or volunteering to serve on the Community Advisory Council, contact:

Ryan Cassell, Chief of Real Estate Development Community Housing Network, Inc. 1680 Watermark Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43215 (614) 487-6782 | rcassell@chninc.org

Visit https://chninc.org/ to learn how CHN creates homes that provide residents with the support, stability, and community connections they need to live and thrive.

11. Strategies for Innovative Provision

(Do not exceed the space provided)

Detail innovative attributes of the proposal and demonstrate the project's commitment to innovation. Concepts must be original ideas, able to serve as a model for future developments, able to be replicated, and benefit the population to be served.

CHN designs site and building layouts to meet the needs of individuals with severe mental illness and other trauma. Past developments have incorporated principles from "Envisioning Living Environments for People with Mental Illness" by the Urban Design Center of Northeast Ohio.

Knoll View Place's design incorporates an additional approach called "Trauma Informed Design (TID)." Just as Trauma-Informed Care asks, "What happened to you?", TID asks "Where have you been?". TID considers a resident's past environment such as a shelter, addiction recovery center, hospital, and/or jail. Those buildings are typically designed and furnished with budget- conscious utilitarianism and institutional practicality.

Trauma-Informed Design seeks to reduce environmental stress by avoiding triggers or reminders of past negative experiences while promoting healing. Residents may have felt like a case number in a system with few choices, and accommodations are usually uncomfortable and may have been unsafe. Here are a few examples of how Knoll View Place's design will incorporate Trauma-Informed Design to benefit the residents:

- Personalizing spaces with color, signage, and decor.
- Residents will control their apartment environment with individual air conditioning and heating equipment.
- The "faux wood" flooring, residential light fixtures, and upholstered furniture will provide a homelike contrast to the institutional setting residents have experienced.
- The entrance will open into a lobby with sight lines to the outdoors. Residents will benefit from security without the danger of triggering a confined feeling.
- Small seating areas throughout the building will allow residents to choose their level of social interaction.
- Calming wall and furniture colors and nature photography will help reduce environmental stress.

12. Implementation Timetable

Provide a timeline with major actions steps to move the project from preliminary to final phase and to bring the project on-line. The timeline should include key funding deadlines, development milestones, community acceptance targets, timeframe for rent-up, etc. Use the sample chart provided, customizing it for the project described in this application. Attach more pages if necessary. Also, landscape format may be used if preferred.

Knoll View Place	Month 1	Month 2	Month 3	Month 4	Month F	Month 6	Month 7	Month 8	Month 9	Month 10	Month 11	Month 12	Month 12	Month 14	Month 15	Month 16	Month 17	Month 18	Month 19	Month 20	Month 24	Month 22	Time Colla Month 23			Month 2F	Month 20	Month (
ACTIVITY	Nov-23	Dec-23			Mar-24	Apr-24		Jun-24	Jul-24	Aug-24	Sep-24		Nov-24	Dec-24	Jan-25	Feb-25	Month 17	Apr-25	May-25	Jun-25	Jul-25	Aug-25	Sep-25	Jul-26	Aug-26	Sep-26	Oct-26	
Pre-developmentteam assembled	Х	Х	Х				,																					
Agreement with Architect (BPA)	х						х																					
General Contractor Advisor Identified for Scope and Pricing	х																											
Preliminary Design & Program Completed	х	Х	х																									
Preliminary Project Budgets & Proforma	Х	Х	х	Х																								
Zoning	Comp	eted in Si 2023	ummer																									
Site Control	Х																											
Obtain Professional Studies			х	Х																								
Market Study		Х	х																									
Environmental Phase I		Х	х																									
Energy/ Sustainability			х	Х																								
Soils Engineering							Х																					
Survey	Comp	eted in St	ummer														х	х	х						х			
Appraisal	Х	X																										
Assemble Rent Subsidy Commitments	Х	Х	х																									
AHAP Executed																		Х										
HAP Executed																							Х		Х			
Project Plan Submission to CSB	Х	Х																										
RBLFC/CofC Meeting to review Project Plan	Х	Х	х																									
Capital Financing Assembly				Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х													
HOME/RHP program application due to the City of Columbus/Franklin County		х	х						х	Х							х	х										
Part 58 ER Review							х	х	х	х	х																	
Tax Credit funding from Ohio Housing Finance Agency				X 2/20							х																	
Tax Credit Award Date							X 5/17																					
Final Tax Credit Application											X 9/21																	

12. Implementation Timetable

Provide a timeline with major actions steps to move the project from preliminary to final phase and to bring the project on-line. The timeline should include key funding deadlines, development milestones, community acceptance targets, timeframe for rent-up, etc. Use the sample chart provided, customizing it for the project described in this application. Attach more pages if necessary. Also, landscape format may be used if preferred.

Knoll View Place

Knoll View Place																								apse (10 m				
Activity	Month 1	Month 2	Month 3	Month 4	Month 5	Month 6	Month 7	Month 8	Month 9	Month 10	Month 11	Month 12	Month 13	Month 14	Month 15	Month 16	Month 17	Month 18	Month 19	Month 20	Month 21	Month 22	Month 23	Month 33	Month 34	Month 35	Month 36	Month 37
	Nov-23	Dec-23	Jan-24	Feb-24	Mar-24	Apr-24	May-24	Jun-24	Jul-24	Aug-24	Sep-24	Oct-24	Nov-24	Dec-24	Jan-25	Feb-25	Mar-25	Apr-25	May-25	Jun-25	Jul-25	Aug-25	Sep-25	Jul-26	Aug-26	Sep-26	Oct-26	Nov-26
Conditional Financing Commitments		Х	х	х			Х	х	х																_			
80% Drawings and Specifications							Х	Х	Х	Х																	ļ ļ	
Subsidy Layering Review																	Х	Х										
SHP McKinney Vento/HEARTH Application due to U.S. Dep. Of HUD (Service Funding)									х	х												х	х					
All Capital Funding Secured																	Х	Х										
Community Acceptance Process	Х	Х	х																									
Closing Process																Х	Х	Х	Х									
All Capital Funding Closed																			Х									
Building Department Approval & GC Selection Process																												
One Stop Shop Meeting							Х																					
Building Department Plan Submission													Х	Х	Х	Х												
Building Department Approval																	Х	Х										
General Contractor Contract Finalized																	Х	Х										
Construction Begins																				Х								1
Construction Completion																									Х			
Occupancy						1					<u> </u>															Х	Х	Х

	A	В	C	Е	F	G	Н	I
1								
2	13. Development Budget							
3		•						
4	11/27/23 11:02 AM SOURCE OF FUNDS	\$ 18,549,080			Construction Funding			
	Contributed Developers Fees	\$ -	.% of Total		Huntington National Bank		\$ 8,940,000	48.2% of TDC
	FHLB AHP	\$ -	.% of Total	Grant to GP Equity	AHT Bridge loan		\$ 3,000,000	
	OHFA HDAP	\$ -		Grant to GP Equity	OHFA HDL Bridge Loan		\$ 2,500,000	
	City HOME Franklin County Funding HOME	\$ 1,250,000	6.7% of Total % of Total	Grant to Equity Grant to Equity	City County		\$ 1,250,000	
	Equity	\$ 15,400,000	83.% of Total	' '	Equity		\$ 150,000	
12	ADAMH Board	\$ 750,000	4.% of Total	Grant to Equity	OHFA HDAP		\$ -	
	OMHAS Funds	\$ 750,000		Grant to Equity	OMHAS/ADAMH		\$ 1,500,000	
	Donations DDF	\$ 399,080	.% of Total 26.6% of DF	Legal/Bank	FHLB/Donations DDF/Perm Expenses		\$ 187,500 \$ 1,021,580	
16	Total	\$ 18,549,080			Total		\$ 18,549,080	-
17 18	Additional Equity for Bridge Loan Interest	\$ 154,000 \$ 18,703,080					\$ -	
	USE OF FUNDS	\$ 18,549,080		Basis			· -	
	Land	\$ 600,000	\$10,714/unit		•			
	Demolition/Site Remediation	-		\$ -				
	Off-Site Improvements Site Improvements	\$ - \$ 1,525,176		\$ - \$ 1,525,176				82%
	Structures	\$ 9,343,203		\$ 9,343,203	Hard Cost	s \$ 11,259,934		52/6
25	Contractor's FFE	\$ 195,400		\$ 195,400	Construction Cost	s \$ 10,992,901		\$202.3/GSF
	Security System	\$ 119,318		\$ 119,318	HC w/ GC Fee			\$235.3/GSF
	Payment and Performance Bond GC Cost Certification	\$ - \$ 7,500		\$ - \$ 7,500	Total H	C \$ 13,851,866	ې	\$254.9/GSF
29	Construction Fees	\$ 124,522		\$ 124,522				
	GR	\$ 565,381	5% of HC		Purchase Costs	\$ 600,000		
	Overhead (OH) Profit	\$ 226,152 \$ 678,457	2% of HC 6% of HC	' -, -	Construction Miscellaneous	\$ 13,271,466 \$ 1,997,214		
	Furniture not in GC contract	\$ 678,457	5% of HC \$6,875/unit		Equip/Furnish	\$ 1,997,214 \$ 580,400		
34	Plan Review/ Permits	\$ 12,500	, .,,		Architect	\$ 600,000		
	City Utility Taps			\$ -	Fees	\$ 1,500,000		
	City Inspections (utility & building) Electric Service	\$ 25,000		\$ - \$ 12,500	Total Costs	\$ 18,549,080		
	Owner's Special Inspections & Testing	\$ 25,000			OHFA	\$ -		
39	Owner's Hard Cost Contingency	\$ 639,256	4.6% of HC			\$ -		
	Architecture including design fee	\$ 575,000	4.5% of GC		Community Foundation	0		
41	Engineering (MEP/Civil/Structural/ ID/ Prints)	\$ 25,000	0.2% of HC	\$ 25,000	HOME Funds	\$ 1,250,000		
42	Surveying (ALTA/Fndtion/as-built/ easements)	\$ 20,000		\$ 20,000	ADAMH Board Funds	\$ 750,000		
43	Geotechnical Soils	\$ 5,000		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Other	\$ 15,400,000		
	Environmental (Phase I and II, if needed)	\$ 8,000		\$ 8,000	Other	\$ 399,080		
	Wetlands Noise or Traffic Studies	\$ -		\$ -	Total	\$ 17,799,080		
_	Green Rater	\$ - \$ 22,000		\$ 22,000				
	Market Study	\$ 7,500	0.0% of TDC					
49	Land Appraisal	\$ 2,000		\$ 2,000				
	Owner Legal (non-zoning)	\$ 70,000		\$ 70,000				
	Rezoning/Variances (legal-consultants-fees)	\$ 15,000		\$ 15,000				
	Accounting/Audits	\$ 15,000		\$ 15,000				
	Construction Insurance	\$ 35,000		\$ 35,000				
	Title/Recording	\$ 40,000		\$ 40,000				
	Property Taxes	\$ 10,000		\$ 10,000	1			
	Developer Fee Soft Cost Contingency	\$ 1,500,000 \$ 54,839	9.1% of Basis	\$ 1,500,000				
	Construction Loan Interest	\$ 54,839	3.8% of TDC	\$ 352,013				
59	Construction Loan Fee	\$ 44,700	0.2% of TDC	\$ -				
	Bank Legal, arch review, appraisal	\$ 45,000	0.2% of TDC	'				
	AHT Bridge Loan Fee AHT Bridge Loan Interest	\$ 30,750 \$ 154,000	0.2% of TDC 0.8% of TDC		1			
63	OHFA Fees	\$ -	0.0% of TDC		4			
	Compliance Monitoring Fee	\$ 134,400		\$ -				
	Reservation Fee	\$ 105,000	0 05555	\$ -				
	Operating Reserve Lease-up Reserve	\$ 395,000 \$ -	9. mo. OERRDS	- خ -				
	Pre-Paid Asset Mng. Fee	\$ 80,000	1.8 mo. OERRDS	, \$ -				
69	TOTAL	\$ 18,549,080	\$331,234/unit	\$ 16,477,003]			
	Short	\$0						
71	\$		6,671,949					
	LIHTC Calculation New Construction Basis		\$ 16,477,003	•				
	Unqualified Federal Funds		\$ -					
75	Applicable Fraction	100%	\$ 16,477,003					
76	QCT?	130%		Credits per Unit				
	Credit Rate	9.00%		\$ 20,000				
78 79	10 Year Net Equity Price	\$ 0.880	\$ 17,500,000 \$ 15,400,000	-				
80	The Equity 1 fee	\$ 0.8888		\$ 177,809				
81			\$ 1,927,809					
82			\$ 1,519,738					
83								

J K	L	M		N	O	P	0		R	S	T		
13. Operating	a Budaet												
_J. Operating	,y				Inflation Facto	r:	1.00	Assumes 4	ear inflation				
			_		Rent Am		1,035						
			_		CMHA Payment Standar	l:	100%						
Annual Income	Demilast	Subsidu Subsidu		Unit Split 10			Dont		stal.	•			
Restricted AMI Affordable 30%	Population Replacement H	Subsidy	1 BR	R Size	Units 28	\$	Rent 1,035		347 760	- Minimum 25%	6 at 30% ^M		
Affordable 30%	•	CV	1 BR		28 0	\$ \$		\$ \$	J+/,/OU -	iviiiilliulli 257	o at 30/0 AIVII		
Affordable 50%		CV	1 BR		21	\$	1,035		260,820	Minimum 25%	6 at 30% AMI rer	naining at 5	0% AMI
Affordable 50%		CV	1 BR		5	\$	1,035		62,100			-	
Affordable 50%	Replacement H	CV	1 BR		2	\$	1,035	\$	24,840				
Affordable 60%			1 BR			\$	-	\$	-				
Total					56	\$	1,035	Ś	695,520	-			
										=			
Annual Operating E	xpenses T	otal	Per Unit	Ć004	0.0		Calculation		DD)	ć 1	025	2023	
Management Fee Admin/Office Salarie	es and Renefits	\$55,642 \$13,123		\$994 \$234	8.0		Payment Sedroom Ma		вк)		.035 941	110%	
Property Manager	es and belieffes	\$43,094		\$770		FMR	Carooni IVI	arnet NEIIL			941		
Office Expenses		\$15,585		\$278						,			
Legal & Audit		\$21,030	0	\$376			Allowance	Туре		Amo		2022	
Advertising & Market	-	\$0		\$0		Heatir	ng	Electric		\$	25		
Asset Management		\$(\$0		AC		Elastic C		\$	4		
Misc. Admin./IT Fee		\$16,904 \$7,840		\$302		Cookir	ng Ieating	Electric		\$ ¢	7 17		
Accounting Operating Bad Debts	ing expenses	\$7,840 \$8,201		\$140 \$146		H2O H Electri	0	Electric		ş S	17 41		
Utilities- Common A	Area	\$23,227		\$415		Water				\$	-		
Utilities- Apartment	S	\$62,611		\$1,118		Sewer				\$	-		
Water & Sewer Ope		\$20,487		\$366		Trash				\$	-		
Maintenance Salarie		\$28,383		\$507		Refrig				\$	-		
Maintenance Contra	acts/Supplies	\$70,939		\$1,267		Range				\$	94		
Trash Removal Elevator/HVAC Mair	ntenance	\$7,523 \$13,244		\$134 \$237			Total UA			Ş	<i>3</i> 4		
Pest Control		\$9,534		\$170		Estima	ated Rent			\$	847		
Grounds/Landscapir	ng	\$15,249		\$272			-						
Painting and Decora		\$26,072	2	\$466									
		\$13,983		\$250									
Security Contract	rating Eveness	\$0	1	\$0									
Real Estate Tax Ope		624.27											
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits,		\$31,378	8	\$560									
Real Estate Tax Ope	Mis. Taxes	\$04,048 \$504,048	8	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001	\$8,00	7							
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk	Mis. Taxes	\$6 \$504,048	8	\$560 \$0 \$9,001		Debt S	Service Esti	mate					
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL	Mis. Taxes	\$04,048 \$504,048	8	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	\$1,501)	Debt S	nt Value	mate				\$	82
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal	Mis. Taxes	\$04,048 \$504,048	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001	695,520	Debt S Preser		mate				\$	821
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy	Mis. Taxes	\$504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	\$1,501) \$ 695,520 \$ (52,164)	Debt S Preser Intere Term	nt Value st Rate		nts				
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income	Mis. Taxes	\$504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	\$1,501) \$ 695,520 \$ (52,164)	Debt S Preser Intere Term	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv		nts			\$	
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy	Mis. Taxes	\$504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6 6 643,356	Preser Intere Term Annua	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv	vice Payme	nts				89,9
Real Estate Tax Ope Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income	Mis. Taxes	\$504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	695,520 6 (52,164 6 (43,350 6 (504,048	Debt 5 Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR	vice Payme	nts				89,9
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp	Mis. Taxes	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	6 695,520 6 (52,16- 6 (43,350 6 (504,044) 6 139,300	Debt 5 Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR	vice Payme erm	nts				89,9
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income	Mis. Taxes	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	695,520 6 (52,16- 6 (43,350 6 (504,040 6 139,300	Debt 5 Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te	vice Payme erm	nts	% AMI/ Incom	e % AMI/ Re	\$	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement	mis. Taxes penses me Reserves	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	695,520 6 (52,16- 6 (43,350 6 (504,040 6 139,300	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Annua Initial DSCR Rent a # Unit	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income	vice Payme erm e Limits % Units	nts	% AMI/ Incom		\$ nt Sou	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage	Mis. Taxes Denses The Reserves Dense Reserves Dense Reserves	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16- 6 (43,35) 6 (504,04) 6 139,300 6 (22,400)	Debt 5 Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR Rent a # Unit 6	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income	vice Payme erm Limits % Units 10%	nts	30%	30%	\$ nt Sour	89,9: 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before	mis. Taxes penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$	6 695,520 6 (52,16- 6 (43,35) 6 (504,04) 6 139,300 6 (22,400)	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Annua Initial DSCR # Unit 6 6	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income	vice Payme erm E Limits % Units 10%	nts	30% 35%	30% 35%	\$ soul City	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage	me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16- 6 (43,35) 6 (504,04) 6 139,300 6 (22,400)	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Intere Preser Intere In	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income	vice Payme erm Limits % Units 10%	nts	30%	30%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S	me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Annua Initial DSCR # Unit 6 6 6 23	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s	vice Paymeerm e Limits % Units 10% 10% 40%	nts	30% 35% 50%	30% 35% 50%	\$ sour	89,9. 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S	me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service	\$ 504,048 \$ - \$179,517	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Intere Preser Intere In	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s	erm Limits % Units 10% 10% 40% 40%	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9: 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S	ment Fee Debt Service Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$ - \$179,517 7.5%	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Preser Intere Intere Preser Intere In	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s	erm Limits % Units 10% 10% 40% 40%	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR (1) Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s	vice Payme erm E Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100%	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Opensurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del	mis. Taxes penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Annua Initial DSCR Wunit 6 6 23 21 56	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te s	vice Payme erm E Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100%	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del	menses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Annua Initial DSCR # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timin	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te s	## Limits ## Units 10% 10% 40% 40% 100%	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Debt Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space	menses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$0 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Intere Annua Initial DSCR # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constri	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100%	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Debt Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space	me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service by Mn ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas and Fee-Driven Space	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Debt 5 Preser Intere Intere Intere Initial DSCR # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timin Closin Constr	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s	wice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Incom Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a	me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas and Fee-Driven Space rea	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Interes Intere	nt Value st Rate al Debt Serv DSCR at End of Te and Income s g Assumpti g ruction Star ruction Con d In Service Up Per Mo	erm E Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area	me Reserves Poent Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$1,001 \$2,001 \$3,001 \$4,000 \$5,000	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Interes I	g Assumpting g Union Start g Country of the Service	erm E Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manages Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ	ment Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Dound ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas and Fee-Driven Space rea rea lic)	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 sit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Interes I	g Assumpting Concupied in Service Up Per Monorcupied in Service Up	erm E Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Det Floor Area Breakdc Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Circu	ment Fee Debt Service Service Struce Debt Service Service Debt Service	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Interes Intere	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Co	erm E Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9. 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Det Floor Area Breakdc Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Circt Common Area (Social	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas ind Fee-Driven Space rea itel itel itel itel itel itel itel itel	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdc Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Circa Common Area (Socia Limited Common Ar	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas ind Fee-Driven Space rea itel itel itel itel itel itel itel itel	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Co	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdc Gross Square Footag Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Circo Common Area (Soci Limited Common Ar Support	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas ind Fee-Driven Space rea itel itel itel itel itel itel itel itel	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 sit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Opensurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Circu Common Area (Soci Limited Common Are Support Tenant Storage	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bit Service Doubt Service Debt Se	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Det Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Soci. Limited Common Ar Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Pener	menses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas ind Fee-Driven Space rea in lici) ullation) all Work/Programmatic) rea (Private)	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 sit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Opensurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Publ Common Area (Circu Common Area (Soci Limited Common Are Support Tenant Storage	menses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas ind Fee-Driven Space rea in lici) ullation) all Work/Programmatic) rea (Private)	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Asset Manage Net Income Before Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Debt Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area (Common Area (Publ) Common Area (Common Area (Co	me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service busing Fee-Driven Space rea ea lic) ulation) al Work/Programmatic) rea (Private) trations / Garage	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$1,001 \$1,000	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Circu Common Area (Circu Common Area (Social Limited Common Ar Support Tenant Storage Major Vertical Pener Structured Parking / Basement	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas and Fee-Driven Space rea ea lic) ulation) al Work/Programmatic) rea (Private) ttrations / Garage oor area	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,9. 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Cubic Common Area (Social Limited C	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas and Fee-Driven Space rea ea lic) ulation) al Work/Programmatic) rea (Private) trations / Garage oor area Area	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	89,92 1.30
Real Estate Tax Open Insurance, Benefits, 24/7 Front Desk TOTAL Stablized Year PF Rent Subtotal Less Vacancy Gross Income Operating Income Less Operating Exp. Net Operating Income Less Replacement Less Annual Debt S Cash Flow After Del Floor Area Breakdo Gross Square Footag Commercial Space C Commercial Areas a Market Rate Unit Ar Low Income Unit Ar Managers Unit Area Common Area (Circu Common Area (Social Limited C	penses me Reserves ement Fee Debt Service bt Service bt Service Down ge of all Buildings Condominium Areas and Fee-Driven Space rea ea lic) ulation) al Work/Programmatic) rea (Private) ttrations / Garage oor area Area	\$6 \$504,048 \$- \$179,517 7.5% \$400	FHLB/un	\$560 \$9,001 \$9,001 nit variance: (\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6 695,520 6 (52,16-6) 6 (43,350 6 (504,04-6) 6 (22,400 6 -	Preser Intere Term Annua Initial DSCR: Rent a # Unit 6 6 23 21 56 Timing Closin Constr Constr Constr Clost Classe 100% Cost Classe 100%	g Assumpting gruction Starruction Condition Starruction Condition Service Up Per Mon Occupied Sert Eiled Returned	vice Payme erm 2 Limits % Units 10% 40% 40% 100% ons rt inpletion inth	nts	30% 35% 50% 60%	30% 35% 50% 60%	\$ sour	rce .P 3

13. 15 Year Operating Pro Forma	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037
Income															
Rent Subtotal	\$695,520	\$709,430	\$723,619	\$738,091	\$752,853	\$767,910	\$783,268	\$798,934	\$814,913	\$831,211	\$847,835	\$864,792	\$882,088	\$899,729	\$917,724
Less Vacancy	(\$52,164)	(\$53,207)	(\$54,271)	(\$55,357)	(\$56,464)	(\$57,593)	(\$58,745)	(\$59,920)	(\$61,118)	(\$62,341)	(\$63,588)	(\$64,859)	(\$66,157)	(\$67,480)	(\$68,829)
Gross Income	\$643,356	\$656,223	\$669,348	\$682,735	\$696,389	\$710,317	\$724,523	\$739,014	\$753,794	\$768,870	\$784,247	\$799,932	\$815,931	\$832,250	\$848,895
Operating Expenses															
Management Fee	\$55,642	\$57,311	\$59,030	\$60,801	\$62,625	\$64,504	\$66,439	\$68,432	\$70,485	\$72,600	\$74,778	\$77,021	\$79,332	\$81,712	\$84,163
Admin/Office Salaries and Benefits	\$13,123	\$13,516	\$13,922	\$14,340	\$14,770	\$15,213	\$15,669	\$16,139	\$16,623	\$17,122	\$17,636	\$18,165	\$18,710	\$19,271	\$19,849
Property Manager	\$43,094	\$44,387	\$45,718	\$47,090	\$48,502	\$49,957	\$51,456	\$53,000	\$54,590	\$56,228	\$57,914	\$59,652	\$61,441	\$63,285	\$65,183
Office Expenses	\$15,585	\$16,053	\$16,534	\$17,030	\$17,541	\$18,067	\$18,609	\$19,168	\$19,743	\$20,335	\$20,945	\$21,573	\$22,220	\$22,887	\$23,574
Legal & Audit	\$21,030	\$21,661	\$22,311	\$22,980	\$23,670	\$24,380	\$25,111	\$25,864	\$26,640	\$27,440	\$28,263	\$29,111	\$29,984	\$30,883	\$31,810
Advertising & Marketing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	, \$0
Utilities- Common Area	\$23,227	\$23,924	\$24,641	\$25,381	\$26,142	\$26,926	\$27,734	\$28,566	\$29,423	\$30,306	\$31,215	\$32,151	\$33,116	\$34,109	\$35,133
Utilities- Apartments	\$62,611	\$64,489	\$66,423	\$68,416	\$70,469	\$72,583	\$74,760	\$77,003	\$79,313	\$81,693	\$84,143	\$86,668	\$89,268	\$91,946	\$94,704
Water & Sewer Operating	\$20,487	\$21,102	\$21,735	\$22,387	\$23,059	\$23,750	\$24,463	\$25,197	\$25,953	\$26,731	\$27,533	\$28,359	\$29,210	\$30,086	\$30,989
Maintenance Salaries and Benefits	\$28,383	\$29,235	\$30,112	\$31,617	\$33,198	\$34,858	\$36,601	\$38,431	\$40,353	\$42,370	\$44,489	\$46,713	\$49,049	\$51,501	\$54,076
Maintenance Contracts/Supplies	\$70,939	\$73,068	\$75,260	\$79,023	\$82,974	\$87,123	\$91,479	\$96,053	\$100,855	\$105,898	\$111,193	\$116,753	\$122,590	\$128,720	\$135,156
Trash Removal	\$7,523						\$8,983	\$9,252	\$9,530						
		\$7,749	\$7,981	\$8,221	\$8,467	\$8,721				\$9,816	\$10,110	\$10,414	\$10,726	\$11,048	\$11,379
Elevator/HVAC Maintenance	\$13,244	\$13,642	\$14,051	\$14,473	\$14,907	\$15,354	\$15,815	\$16,289	\$16,778	\$17,281	\$17,799	\$18,333	\$18,883	\$19,450	\$20,033
Pest Control	\$9,534	\$9,820	\$10,114	\$10,418	\$10,730	\$11,052	\$11,384	\$11,725	\$12,077	\$12,439	\$12,812	\$13,197	\$13,593	\$14,000	\$14,421
Grounds/Landscaping	\$15,249	\$15,706	\$16,177	\$16,662	\$17,162	\$17,677	\$18,208	\$18,754	\$19,316	\$19,896	\$20,493	\$21,108	\$21,741	\$22,393	\$23,065
Painting and Decorating (Turnover)	\$26,072	\$26,854	\$27,660	\$28,490	\$29,344	\$30,225	\$31,131	\$32,065	\$33,027	\$34,018	\$35,038	\$36,090	\$37,172	\$38,288	\$39,436
Security Contract	\$13,983	\$14,402	\$14,834	\$15,279	\$15,738	\$16,210	\$16,696	\$17,197	\$17,713	\$18,244	\$18,792	\$19,355	\$19,936	\$20,534	\$21,150
Real Estate Tax Operating Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Insurance, Benefits, Mis. Taxes	\$31,378	\$32,320	\$33,289	\$34,288	\$35,317	\$36,376	\$37,468	\$38,592	\$39,749	\$40,942	\$42,170	\$43,435	\$44,738	\$46,080	\$47,463
24/7 Front Desk	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	(\$504,048)	(\$519,169)	(\$534,744)	(\$552,894)	(\$571,694)	(\$591,168)	(\$611,343)	(\$632,244)	(\$653,901)	(\$676,343)	(\$699,598)	(\$723,700)	(\$748,680)	(\$774,573)	(\$801,415)
Net Operating Income	\$139,308	\$137,054	\$134,603	\$129,841	\$124,696	\$119,149	\$113,181	\$106,769	\$99,893	\$92,527	\$84,649	\$76,233	\$67,251	\$57,676	\$47,480
Less Replacement Reserves	(\$22,400)	(\$23,072)	(\$23,764)	(\$24,477)	(\$25,211)	(\$25,968)	(\$26,747)	(\$27,549)	(\$28,376)	(\$29,227)	(\$30,104)	(\$31,007)	(\$31,937)	(\$32,895)	(\$33,882)
Asset Management	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
7.55ee management	γo	ΨŪ	ΨO	ΨŪ	ΨÜ	Ψ O	ΨŪ	ΨŪ	Ţ.	ΨŪ	ΨO	ΨŪ	ΨŪ	ΨŪ	ΨO
Net Income Before Debt Service	\$116,908	\$113,982	\$110,839	\$105,363	\$99,484	\$93,181	\$86,434	\$79,220	\$71,517	\$63,300	\$54,545	\$45,226	\$35,314	\$24,781	\$13,598
Less Annual Debt Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cash Flow After Debt Service	\$116,908	\$113,982	\$110,839	\$105,363	\$99,484	\$93,181	\$86,434	\$79,220	\$71,517	\$63,300	\$54,545	\$45,226	\$35,314	\$24,781	\$13,598
Deferred Day Foe Balance	¢200.000	¢202 472	¢160 100	¢E7 254	ćo	ĊO	¢0	ćo	ćo	ćo	¢0	ćo	ćo	ćo	ćo
Deferred Dev. Fee Balance	\$399,080	\$282,172	\$168,190	\$57,351	\$0 \$0										
Payment A list and Bulletin	\$116,908	\$113,982	\$110,839	\$57,351	\$0 \$0										
Adjusted Balance	\$282,172	\$168,190	\$57,351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Operating Reserve	\$395,000	\$402,900	\$410,958	\$419,177	\$427,561	\$436,112	\$444,834	\$453,731	\$462,805	\$472,062	\$481,503	\$491,133	\$500,956	\$510,975	\$521,194
	1.22	1.21	1.20	1.18	1.17	1.15	1.14	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.07	1.06	1.05	1.03	1.0
	0.82	0.83	0.83	0.85	0.86	0.87	0.88	0.89	0.91	0.92	0.93	0.94	0.96	0.97	0.98
Rent Assumptions	Rent	Units	BRs												

BRs **Rent Assumptions** Rent Units \$ 1,035 1 BR Rent Income for Year 2024 56 Vacancy Rate 8% Rent Increases (Annual Increase) 2% **Expense Assumptions** Management Fee (of Total Revenue) 8.0% \$350 /Unit Replacement Reserve

3%

5%

All Other Expenses

Maintenance Increase Year 4 onward

13. Service Budget

SERVICE INCOME

Source

Source		Amount	 Amount/Unit Comments	
New Bonus HUD Funds	\$	262,551	HUD CofC application 10/23 (application assumed 80% would be CofC; changed to 91% of units will be CofC due to 4,688 replacement project)	0.9107143
Start Up Funding*	\$	-	\$ -	
Medicare and Medicaid	\$	25,000	\$ 446	
Existing CSB Funding	\$	54,955	\$ 981 Related funding attached to Replacement Project	
ADAMH Funding Additional Funds Needed TOTAL	\$ \$	29,072 91,661 463,239	\$ 519 9% of Units will be ADAMH units 1,637 To Be Determined 8,272	

SERVICE EXPENSES

Item		Cost		Cost/Unit	;	FTE Assumptions and Comments
Administrative	\$	44,327	\$	792		Non-staff/ non-transport direct exp
HMIS Expenses	\$	6,074	\$	108		Data input and HMIS management
Annual Assessment of Service Needs	\$	28,150	\$	503	.5 FTE Employees	Intake assistance
Assistance with Moving Costs	\$	10,800	\$	193		Move-In Kits
Case Management	\$	111,026	\$	1,983	2. FTE Employees	# of on-site Case Managers @\$21/hour w benefits
Manager of PSH	\$	13,790	\$	246	.17 FTE Employees	# of PSH Manager @\$30/hour w benefits
Outreach RN	\$	11,357	\$	203	.2 FTE Employees	@\$21/hour w benefits
Employment Assistance and Job Training	\$	7,950	\$	142	.14 FTE Employees	@\$21/hour w benefits
Housing Search and Counseling Services					. FTE Employees	@\$21/hour w benefits
e e	¢		\$		1 3	
Legal Services	Ф ¢	-	Φ.	-		
Clinical	Φ	1,217	\$	- 22	01 PPP P1	# of Discotor of Clinical Occupations @\$45/Laws on Laws Sta
	Э	1,217	Э	22	.01 FTE Employees	# of Director of Clinical Operations @\$45/hour w benefits
Mental Health Services					.33 FTE Employees	# of on-site Clinical Service Coordinator @\$21/hour w benefits
	\$	18,739	\$	335		
Outpatient Psychiatric and Health Services	\$	1,082	\$	19	.01 FTE Employees	# of Psychiatrist @\$40/hour w benefits
Manager of SUD	\$	811	\$.01 FTE Employees	# of SUD Manager @\$30/hour w benefits
•		11.257	φ.	203	.2 FTE Employees	# of on-site Case Managers @\$21/hour w benefits
Substance Abuse Treatment	\$	11,357	\$	203	2mpiojees	
Transportation			\$	_		
Utility Deposits	\$	_	\$	_		
Indirect Costs	Ψ	-	Φ	-		
Front Desk Staff	¢	196,560	Φ	2 5 1 0	4.8 FTE Employees	# of an cita Frant Dack Engagement @\$20/hour w hanglite
TOTAL	Ф Ф	463,239		8,272	4.0 ITE Ellipioyees	# of on-site Front Desk Engagement @\$20/hour w benefits 8.4
IUIAL	Φ	403,239	Ф	8,414		0.4

Knoll View Place

Service Proforma

		1*		2*		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10
Service Revenues																				
New Bonus HUD Funds	\$	262,551	\$	267,802	\$	273,158	\$	278,621	\$	284,194	\$	289,878	\$	295,675	\$	301,589	\$	307,620	\$	313,773
Start Up Funding*	\$	202,331	\$	207,002	\$	-	\$	270,021	\$	204,174	\$		\$	-	\$	501,507	\$	-	\$	
Start Op I unding	Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ	
Medicaid and Medicare	\$	25,000	\$	25,500	\$	26,010	\$	26,530	\$	27,061	\$	27,602	\$	28,154	\$	28,717	\$	29,291	\$	29,877
CSB Funding	\$	54,955	\$	56,054	\$	57,175	\$	58,319	\$	59,485	\$	60,675	\$	61,888	\$	63,126	\$	64,389	\$	65,676
ADAMH Funding	\$	29,072	\$	29,654	\$	30,247	\$	30,852	\$	31,469	\$	32,098	\$	32,740	\$	33,395	\$	34,063	\$	34,744
Additional Funds Needed	\$	91,661	\$	93,494	\$	95,364	\$	97,272	\$	99,217	\$	101,201	\$	103,225	\$	105,290	\$	107,396	\$	109,544
TOTAL	\$	463,239	\$	472,504	\$	481,954	\$	491,593	\$	501,425	\$	511,454	\$	521,683	\$	532,116	\$	542,759	\$	553,614
*Medicaid billing requires CARF and OHMAS certifications	s, therefore	assumed no Medi	icaid fu	nding for first 15	months.	,		,		,		,		,		,	•	ĺ		,
**Assumes a portion of the existing grant can be moved to T																				
Service Expenses																				
Administrative	\$	44,327	\$	45,214	\$	46,118	\$	47,040	\$	47,981	\$	48,941	\$	49,919	\$	50,918	\$	51,936	\$	52,975
HMIS Expenses	\$	6,074	\$	6,195	\$	6,319	\$	6,446	\$	6,575	\$	6,706	\$	6,840	\$	6,977	\$	7,117	\$	7,259
Annual Assessment of Service Needs	\$	28,150	\$	28,713	\$	29,287	\$	29,873	\$	30,470	\$	31,080	\$	31,701	\$	32,336	\$	32,982	\$	33,642
Assistance with Moving Costs	\$	10,800	\$	11,016	\$	11,236	\$	11,461	\$	11,690	\$	11,924	\$	12,163	\$	12,406	\$	12,654	\$	12,907
Case Management	\$	111,026	\$	113,247	\$	115,512	\$	117,822	\$	120,178	\$	122,582	\$	125,034	\$	127,534	\$	130,085	\$	132,687
Manager of PSH	\$	13,790	\$	14,066	\$	14,348	\$	14,634	\$	14,927	\$	15,226	\$	15,530	\$	15,841	\$	16,158	\$	16,481
Outreach RN	\$	11,357	\$	11,584	\$	11,816	\$	12,052	\$	12,293	\$	12,539	\$	12,790	\$	13,045	\$	13,306	\$	13,572
Employment Assistance and Job Training	\$	7,950	\$	8,109	\$	8,271	\$	8,436	\$	8,605	\$	8,777	\$	8,953	\$	9,132	\$	9,314	\$	9,501
Housing Search and Counseling Services	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Legal Services	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Clinical	\$	1,217	\$	1,241	\$	1,266	\$	1,291	\$	1,317	\$	1,343	\$	1,370	\$	1,398	\$	1,426	\$	1,454
Mental Health Services	\$	18,739	\$	19,113	\$	19,496	\$	19,886	\$	20,283	\$	20,689	\$	21,103	\$	21,525	\$	21,955	\$	22,395
Outpatient Psychiatric and Health Services	\$	1,082		1,103		1,125		1,148		1,171		1,194		1,218		1,242		1,267		1,293
Manager of SUD	\$	811		827		844		861		878		896		914		932		950		969
Substance Abuse Treatment	\$	11,357		11,584		11,816		12,052		12,293		12,539		12,790		13,045		13,306		13,572
Transportation	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Utility Deposits	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Indirect Costs	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Front Desk	\$	196,560	\$	200,491	\$	204,501	\$	208,591	\$	212,763	\$	217,018	\$	221,358	\$	225,786	\$	230,301	\$	234,907
TOTAL	\$	463,239		472,504		481,954		491,593		501,425		511,454		521,683		532,116		542,759		553,614
	\$		\$, -	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	

Expense Inflation 2%

14. Status of Other Funds

	A. Capital and Development Costs							
Funding Source	Program	Туре		Amount	Status		Amount/ Unit	% of TDC
					Not available to 9%			
Ohio Housing Finance Agency	HDAP	Loan	\$	-	projects	\$	-	0%
					To be applied for Jan			
City of Columbus	HOME or HOME ARPA	Loan	\$	1,250,000	2024	\$	22,321	7%
Franklin County	HOME	Loan	\$	-	Not available	\$	-	0%
					To be applied for in			
ODMHAS		Loan	\$	750,000	2024	\$	13,393	4%
OHFA/OCCH	LIHTC	Equity	\$	15,400,000	Application Feb. 2023	\$	275,000	83%
Community Housing Network	Deferred Dev Fees	CF Loan	\$	399,080	Not committed	\$	7,126	2%
-					Application October			
ADAMH Board of Franklin County	AHP	Equity	\$	750,000	2024	\$	13,393	4%
Donations		Grant	\$	-				
Total			\$	18,549,080		\$	331,234	100%

B. Operations											
T. II. G	T		***			G	A ./.TT */	% of			
Funding Source	Program	Type	Units		Amount	Status	Amount/ Unit	Income			
CMHA/ HUD HCV	Rental Assistance	PB HCV	56	\$	695,520	Seeking Commitment	\$ 1,035	100%			
Total			56	\$	695,520						

		C. Services							
Funding Source	Program	Туре		Amount	Status		Amount/ Unit	% of Services	
			Т		To be applied for in				
New Bonus HUD Funds		Grant	\$	262,551	2025	\$	4,688	57%	
					Concord Counseling				
Medicaid and Medicare		Reimbursement	\$	25,000	can reimburse	\$	446	5%	
Existing CSB Sources		Grant	\$	54,955	Secured	\$	981	12%	
-					To be applied for in				
ADAMH Board of Franklin County	Levy	Grant	\$	29,072		\$	519	6%	
Additional Funds Needed	HUD	Grant	\$	91,661		\$	1,637	20%	
Total			\$	463,239		\$	8,272		

15. Evidence of Funding Commitments

Attach evidence of co-applicant for partner commitments and evidence of funding commitments. This can include copies of signed contracts, loan documents, letters of commitment and other documentation that demonstrate funder and partner guarantees.

16. Additional Optional Documentation

<OPTIONAL> You may submit a limited number of maps, plans, and/or photographs, in 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 11 format, that provide additional information about the project.

DO NOT SUBMIT ADDITIONAL MATERIALS NOT SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED IN THE APPLICATION

Columbus and Franklin County, Ohio Continuum of Care

Resolution to Prioritize Permanent Supportive Housing for the 2024 Ohio Housing Finance Agency Application

WHEREAS, the CoC Board recommends prioritizing CHN Knoll View Place and CHN Scioto Rise Place (new name for Deer Hill Place) for the 2024 OHFA tax credit application;

WHEREAS, these projects are also waiting for the 2023 CoC Application bonus funding awards:

WHEREAS, the CoC Board recommends the following prioritization for the 2024 OHFA tax credit application process:

Project Name	Priority
CHN Scioto Rise Place	1
CHN Knoll View Place	2

THEREFORE, be it resolved the CoC recommends the following prioritization for the 2024 OHFA tax credit application process:

Project Name	Priority
CHN Scioto Rise Place	1
CHN Knoll View Place	2

Approved by voice vote.	
Witnessed by:	
	<u>January 18, 2024</u>
Michael Wilkos, Chair	Date

Continuum of Care Action Plan 2023 - 2024

		DEI and Planning		
<u>#</u>	<u>Gap</u>	Action Item	<u>Owner</u>	<u>Date</u>
		CoC Membership		
1	CoC membership lacks subject matter experts and representation specifically from: - Organizations led by and serving people with disabilities - State DV Coalition	Expand CoC membership to fill gaps and proactively recruit throughout the year, with the goal of adding at least 2 seats: 1. PEER Center (org led by and serving people with disabilities) 2. Ohio Domestic Violence Network (State DV Coalition)	CoC Board	7/1/2024
2	Our CoC does not have a DEI Subcommittee	Establish DEI Subcommittee	CoC	7/1/2024
		Racial Equity		
3	In FY23, 62.5% of CoC members responded to the "Self-Reported Gender/Racial/Ethnic Identity" survey	100% CoC member participation in FY24 survey	CoC	5/1/2024
4	Our CoC is not representative of the underrepresented population of Franklin County	Advance racial equity via member recruitment to make measurable improvements in aligning CoC membership with the underrepresented population of Franklin County	CoC	7/1/2024
		<u>Partnerships</u>		
5	Establish partnership with State Education Agency (SEA)	Marcus Johnson will connect and collaborate with Ohio Department of Education	MJ	7/1/2024
6	Establish partnership with local health department	Michael Wilkos will establish a partnership with Columbus Public Health	MW	7/1/2024
7	Establish partnership with State Sexual Assault Coalition	LSS CHOICES will establish partnership with the Ohio Alliance to End Sexual Violence	LSS CHOICES	7/1/2024
8	Develop formal partnerships (MOU/MOA) with: - Childcare & Development Fund - Federal Home Visiting Program (including Maternal, Infant & Early Childhood Home & Visiting or MIECHV) - Healthy Start - Public Pre-K	Scott Scharlach and Michael Wilkos will reach out to relevant contacts	SS & MW	7/1/2024

SYSTEM INDICATOR REPORT

FY2024 7/1/23 - 9/30/23



Our Mission

To lead a coordinated, community effort to make sure everyone has a place to call home.

We thank our Partner Agencies for their assistance in collecting data and ensuring data accuracy for our community reports.

Way to go!

These programs met all outcomes for numbers served, length of service, and successful outcomes.



diversion homelessness prevention



rapid rehousing



transitional living program RHY



engagement center shelter2housing



homeless hotline for families



rapid rehousing for families



rapid rehousing for single adults



family center



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Overview	1
System Level Indicators	
Family Emergency Shelter	2
Men's Emergency Shelter	
Women's Emergency Shelter	
Emergency Shelter (Family, Men's, & Women's)	
Prevention	
Rapid Re-housing	
Permanent Supportive Housing	
Special Populations - Families	
Special Populations – Single Adults	
Special Populations - Pregnant Women	
Special Populations – Veterans	
Special Populations - TAY	
Trends Appendix	

Overview

System and Program Indicator Reports are published quarterly and furnished to CSB trustees and the Continuum of Care. All reports are posted to www.csb.org. Results are also shared with CSB funders consistent with funding contracts and agreements.

The System and Program Indicator Report monitors the current CSB funded programs and some non-CSB funded programs that participate in our data system. The report evaluates each system and program based on a system or program goal, actual performance data, variances, and outcome achievements. Outcome achievement is defined as 90% or better of numerical goal or within 5 percentage points of a percentage goal, except where a lesser or greater value than this variance also indicates an achieved goal. Systems or programs which meet less than one-half of outcome goals are considered to be a "program of concern". The following key is used to express outcome achievement status for each indicator:

Outcome Achievement:	Key
Outcome achieved	$\sqrt{}$
Outcome not achieved	≠
Outcome goal not applicable	N/A

System-level race and gender-based outcome disparities are included in the report. A disparity is defined as a demographic achieving a successful exit that is at least five percentage points less than the respective percentage of the demographic population served in each system.

All data generated from the Homeless Management Information System (HMIS) and used in the report met CSB quality assurance standards, which require current and accurate data and a 95% completion rate for all required HMIS data variables.

Data included in the report is analyzed per the Evaluation Definitions and Methodology document that can be found at www.csb.org under the Publications section.



311

70%

1 114

420

694

249

3.6

34

93%

7%

1%

\$896

34%

49%

70%

18%

5%

11%

19%

32%

30%

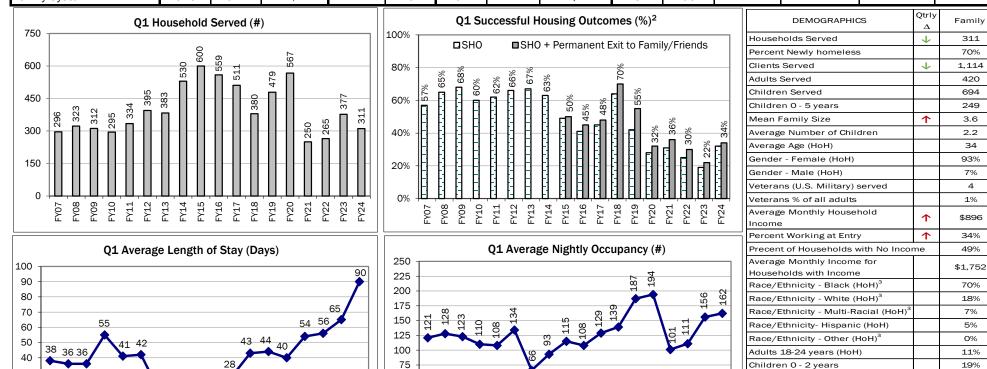
19%

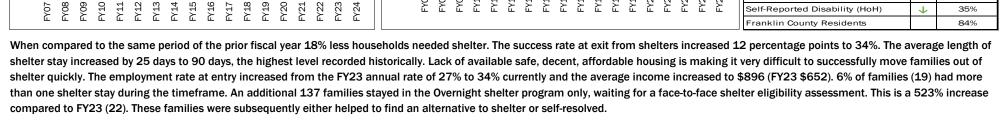
30

35%

┰

FY24 EMERGENCY SHELTER	Households Served			Nightly Oc	cupancy	Average	Length of	Stay (Days) ³	Successful Housing Outcomes ²						
7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Capacity ¹	Actual	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement	
Family System	375	311	$\sqrt{4}$	114	162	54	90	N/A	131	53	≠	50%	34%	≠	





FY11

FY13

FY14

FY15 FY16 FY18

FY17

FY20

FY22

FY19

50

25

30

20

10

0

Children 3 - 7 years

Children 8 - 12 years

Children 13 - 17 years

Pregnant Women Served

Self-Reported Disability (HoH)

¹ Overflow capacity is not included. The family emergency shelter system will expand capacity as necessary to meet the shelter needs of homeless families.

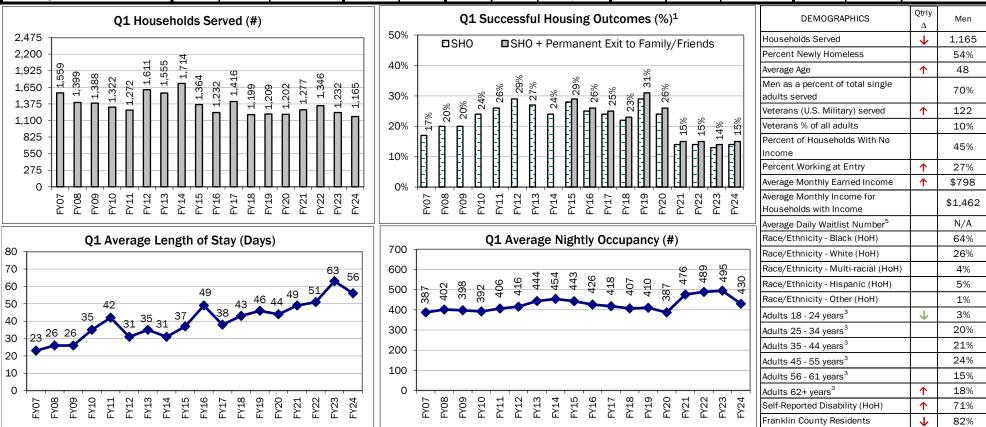
² Starting 7/1/15. Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.

³The rating/achievement of average length of shelter stay has been suspended for shelter providers for FY2024.

⁴ The family emergency shelter system served all the families that needed shelter.



FY24 EMERGENCY SHELTER	Households Served		Nightly Occupancy		Avera	age Leng (Days	gth of Stay	Successful Housing Outcomes ¹						
7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Capacity ²	Actual	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual (#)	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement
Men's System	1,200	1,165	$\sqrt{}$	427	430	45	56	N/A	193	110	≠	25%	15%	≠



The number of single men sheltered decreased 5% when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The success rate remained flat at 15%. The average length of time homeless decreased by 7 days. Lack of available safe, decent, affordable housing is making it very difficult to successfully move individuals out of shelter quickly. The employment rate at entry increased 7 percentage points to 27% when compared to the FY23 annual rate of 20%, and the average income increased to \$798 (FY23 \$592). 30% of men (354) had multiple stays in shelter during the timeframe. The rate of adults aged 62+ increased by 6 percentage points when compared to the FY23 rate (12%).

¹Starting 7/1/15, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.

²Overflow capacity is not included.

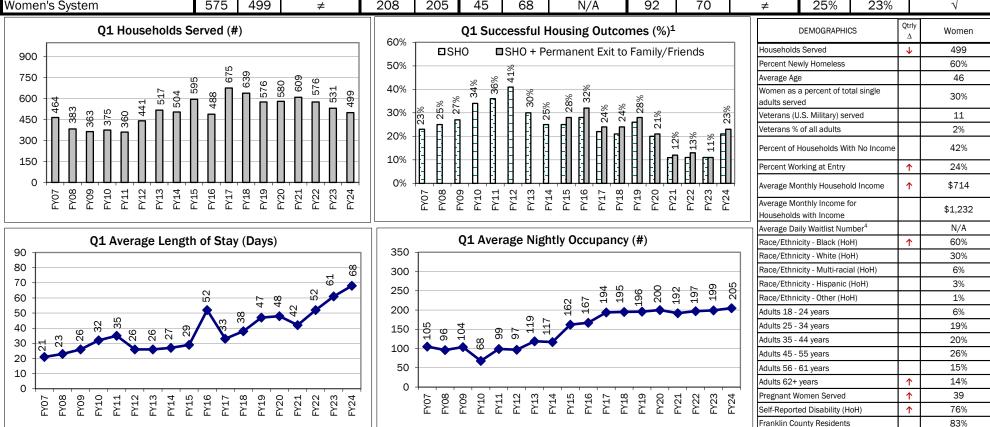
³ Due to rounding percentages do not add up to 100%.

⁴The rating/achievement of average length of shelter stay has been suspended for shelter providers for FY2024.

⁵ The average daily waitlist number could not be accurately reported for the evaluation period.



- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				Nightly Occupancy		Aver	age Len (Day	gth of Stay s) ³	Successful Housing Outcomes ¹						
7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Capacity ²	Actual	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual (#)	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement	
Women's System	575	499	≠	208	205	45	68	N/A	92	70	≠	25%	23%	V	



The number of single women sheltered decreased 6% when compared to the same reporting period of the previous year. The success rate at exit increased 12 percentage points. The average length of time homeless increased by 7 days to the highest level recorded historically. Lack of available safe, decent, affordable housing is making it very difficult to successfully move individuals out of shelter quickly. The employment rate at entry increased by 4 percentage points to 24% when compared to the FY23 annual rate of 20%, and the average income increased to \$714 (FY23 \$618). 23% of women (115) had multiple stays in shelter during the timeframe. The number of pregnant women served increased by 30% compared to the same reporting period in FY23 (30). The rate of adults aged 62+ increased by 4 percentage points when compared to the FY23 rate (10%).

¹Starting 7/1/15, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.

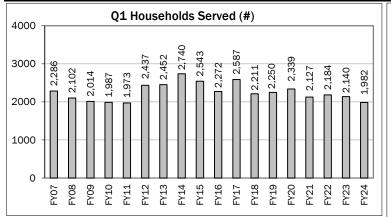
² Overflow capacity is not included.

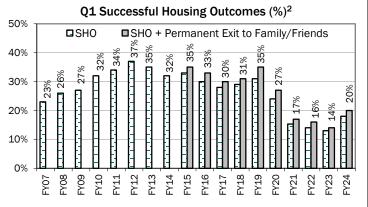
³ The rating/achievement of average length of shelter stay has been suspended for shelter providers for FY2024.

⁴ The average daily waitlist number could not be accurately reported for the evaluation period.



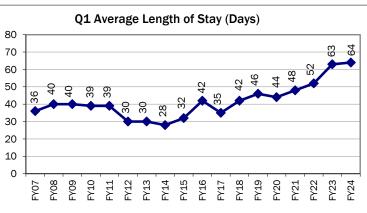
FY	724 EMERGENCY SHELTER		useholds	Served	Nightly Occupancy		Average	Length o	f Stay (Days) ³	Successful Housing Outcomes ²						
7,	/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Capacity	Actual	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual (#)	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement	
Er	mergency Shelter System ¹	2,200	1,982	$\sqrt{}$	749	802	54	64	N/A	435	235	≠	30%	20%	≠	

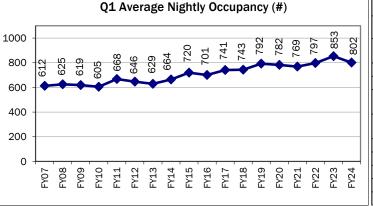






83%





The number served by the system decreased 7% when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The successful housing outcome rate increased 6 percentage points to 20%. The average length of time homeless increased by 1 days to a record high of 64 days. Lack of available safe, decent, affordable housing is making it very difficult to successfully move individuals and families out of shelter quickly. The average income increased to \$791 when compared to the FY23 annual rate of \$589. The system served 15 more (12% increase) veterans and 2 more (3% increase) pregnant women when compared to the same reporting period of the previous year (122, 67).

Franklin County Residents

¹ Includes single adult and family shelters. Excludes Huckleberry House Emergency Shelter and YMCA Family Overnight; total distinct households served including the youth shelter and overnight program is 2,226.

² Starting 7/1/15, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.

³ The rating/achievement of average length of shelter stay has been suspended for shelter providers for FY2024.

⁴ Due to rounding percentages do not add up to 100%.

⁵ The average daily waitlist number could not be accurately reported for the evaluation period.



DEMOGRAPHICS

Households Served

Average Age (HoH)

Gender - Female (HoH) Gender - Male (HoH)

Gender - Other (HoH)

Veterans % of all adults

Veterans (U.S. Military) served

Clients Served

Qtrly

4

Ψ.

 \uparrow

Family &

Adults

502

1,510

35

84%

16%

0%

64

11%

39%

42%

\$922

\$1,508

73%

18%

5% 4%

0%

577

933

3.4

2.2

20%

42%

22%

9%

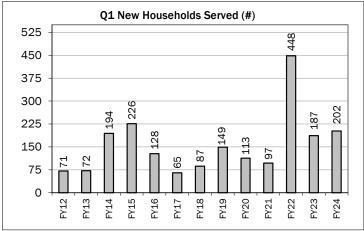
2%

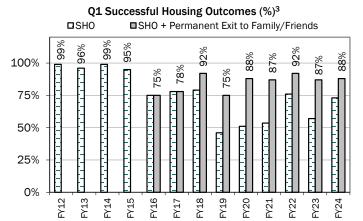
5%

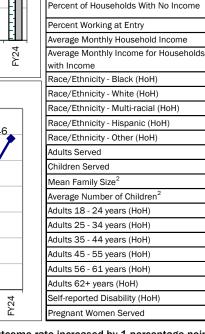
28%

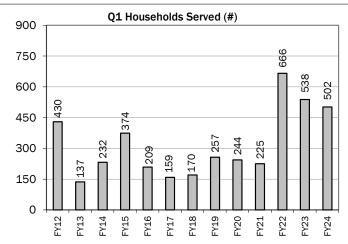
1

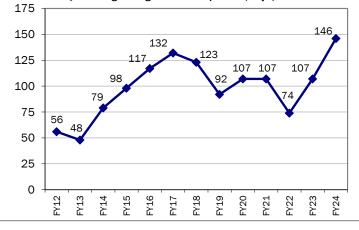
FY24 Prevention New Households Served				Но	useholds	Served	Average I	ength of (Days)	Participation	Successful Housing Outcomes ³						
7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual (#)	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement	
Prevention System ¹	202	202	V	472	502	V	150	146	V	164	197	$\sqrt{}$	80%	88%	V	











Q1 Average Length of Participation (Days)

The number of households served decreased 7% when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The successful housing outcome rate increased by 1 percentage point to 88% and the average length of participation in the program significantly increased to 146 days. At exit, 73% of households are stable in their own housing and 15% decided to permanently move in with family/friends. The percent working at entry decreased compared to the FY23 annual rate of 44% to 42% currently. The number of veterans served increased by 17 (36% increase) and the number of pregnant women served increased by 8 (18% increase) when compared to same reporting period of FY23 (47, 45).

¹ System includes Gladden Community House prevention programs, Home for Families prevention programs, and VOAOI SSVF program for veterans.

² Data refers to the families served.

³ Starting 7/1/15, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.



Qtrly

DEMOGRAPHICS

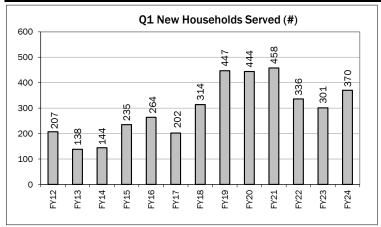
Single

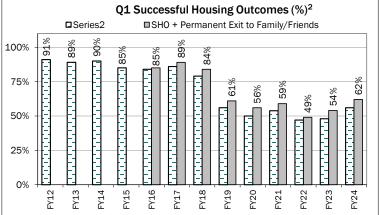
Adults³

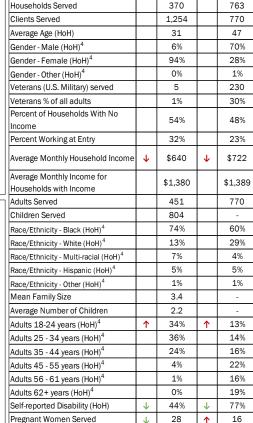
Otrly

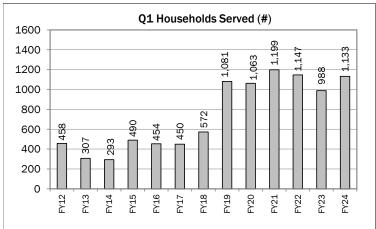
Family

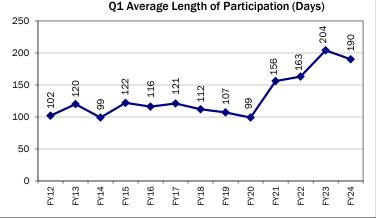
FY24 Rapid Re-housing	New Households Served			Households Served			Average	Length o	f Participation	Successful Housing Outcomes ²					
7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual (#)	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement
Rapid Re-housing System ¹	485	370	≠	1,276	1,133	≠	240	190	N/A	295	210	≠	55%	62%	V
Single Adults ³	-	266	-	-	763	-	-	171	-	-	134	-	-	59%	-
Families ³	-	104	-	-	370	-	-	229	-	-	76	-	-	69%	-











The number served increased 15% when compared to the same reporting period of the previous year. Rapid Re-housing providers are reporting continued difficulty securing low-income, affordable housing. The success rate at exit increased 8 percentage points to 62 percent and the length of participation decreased by 14 days. The self-reported disability rate decreased to 44% (FY23 47%) for families and to 77% (FY23 78%) for single adults. The number of veterans served increased by 32 (16% increase) and the number of pregnant women increased by 1 (2% increase) when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year (203, 43).

28

16

¹ System includes HFF Rapid Re-housing programs, VOAOI Rapid Re-housing, TSA Rapid Re-housing, YMCA Rapid Re-housing programs, Homefull Rapid Re-housing program, LSS SSVF program, and VOAOI SSVF program.

² Starting 7/1/15, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.

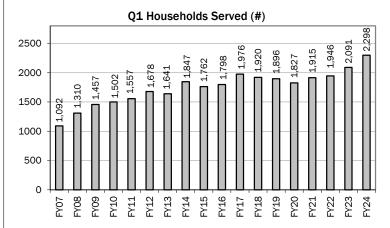
³ No outcome goals are set by subpopulation. Households with only adults are included in the single adult population.

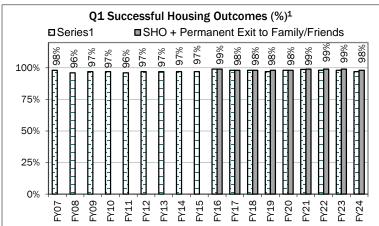
⁴ Due to rounding percentages do not add up to 100%.

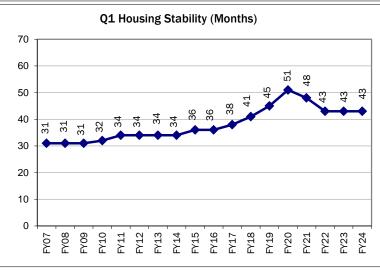
⁵ The rating/achievement of average length of participation has been suspended for rapid-rehousing providers for FY2024.

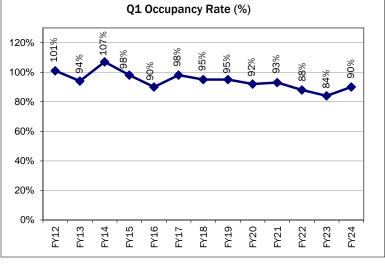


FY24 Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH)	Но	usehold	s Served	0	Occupancy Rate		Housing Stability (Months)			Successful Housing Outcomes ¹					
7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal	Actual	Outcome Achievement	Goal (#)	Actual (#)	Outcome Achievement	Goal (%)	Actual (%)	Outcome Achievement
Total PSH System	2,468	2,298	V	95%	90%	V	24	43	V	2,221	2,237	V	90%	98%	√







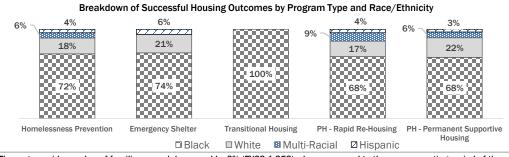


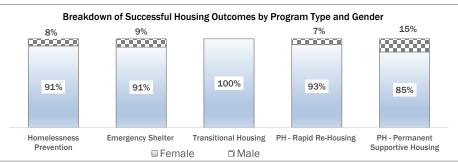
The system had a 10% increase in numbers served. The occupancy rate increased 6 percentage points to 90%, but remains lower than historical norms due to 1. difficulty in finding scattered sites affordable housing to rent in the community; and 2. low occupancy in a couple of site based facilities due to property management issues and issues related to slow unit turnover and mismatch of unit availability and demand of units by youth households. The current capacity of Permanent Supportive Housing units in HMIS and reported on here is 2,405. VA VASH voucher capacity of 377 is not included.

¹ Starting 7/1/15, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to family. Starting 7/1/18, Successful Housing Outcomes include permanent exits to friends.



Special Populations Served: 7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023				Families Served	by Program Type							
Families	Totals	Homelessness Prevention	Street Outreach	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	PH - Rapid Re-Housing ³	PH - Permanent Supportive Housing					
Youth Households (18 - 24)	207	63	0	23	19	111	43					
Pregnant Youth Households (18 - 24)	49	19	0	3	2	9	1					
Households (25+)	909	302	1	257	0	232	281					
Pregnant Households (25+)	78	31	0	27	0	19	6					
Total Households Served (#)	1,226	415	1	310	21	370	331					
Total Households Entered	345	178	0	144	2	104	15					
Total Households Exited	371	197	1	154	6	110	4					
Successful Housing Outcomes (#) ¹	N/A	175	1	53	5	76	330					
Successful Housing Outcomes (%) ¹	N/A	89%	100	34%	83%	69%	100%					
Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) ² Average Length of Participation (Days) ² Housing Stability (Months) ²	N/A	133	254	90	10	229	41					
		DEMOGRAPHICS										
	Race/Ethnicity - Black (HoH)	74%	0%	70%	71%	74%	68%					
	Race/Ethnicity - White (HoH)	16%	100%	18%	14%	13%	22%					
	Race/Ethnicity - Multi-racial (HoH)	6%	0%	7%	5%	7%	6%					
	Race/Ethnicity - Hispanic (HoH)	4%	0%	5%	10%	5%	3%					
	Race/Ethnicity - Other (HoH)	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%					
	Gender - Female (HoH)	94%	100%	93%	90%	94%	85%					
	Gender - Male (HoH)	6%	0%	7%	10%	6%	15%					
	Gender - Other (HoH)	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
	Self Reported Disability	24%	100%	35%	67%	43%	92%					
	Franklin County Residents	89%	100%	84%	76%	84%	94%					





The system-wide number of families served decreased by 2% (FY23 1,252) when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The rate of families receiving homelessness prevention services decreased by 10% (FY23 463) and the rate of families in emergency shelter decreased by 18% (FY23 377) during the same timeframe. The rate of families in permanent supportive housing increased by 22% (FY23 272). The length of time families spent in homelessness prevention and emergency shelter increased significantly, when compared to FY23. The rate of Black/African American families and women-headed families served system-wide is substantially disproportionate compared to the Franklin County population and to the Franklin County population in poverty. From an outcomes perspective, the homelessness system has no substantial impact on these families.

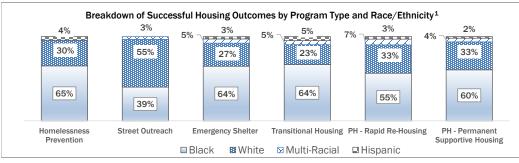
¹ Successful outcomes measure for Street Outreach. No families were served by Street Outreach for the reporting period.

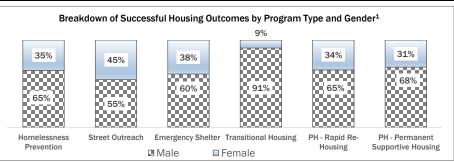
² Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) is measured for Emergency Shelter. Average Length of Participation (Days) is measured for Street Outreach, PH - Rapid Re-Housing and Homelessness Prevention. Housing Stability (Months) is measured for PH - Permanent Supportive Housing and Transitional Housing.

³ PH - Rapid Re-Housing households with adults only were excluded from totals.



Special Populations Served: 7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023				Single Adults Sen	ved by Program Type						
Single Adults	Totals	Homelessness Prevention	Street Outreach	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	PH - Rapid Re-Housing	PH - Permanent Supportive Housing				
Unaccompanied Youth (18 -24)	238	13	6	49	41	90	87				
Pregnant Unaccompanied Youth (18 -24)	25	2	3	12	1	6	3				
Households without Children (18 - 24)	8	1	0	0	0	3	4				
Pregnant Households without Children (18 - 24)	1	0	0	0	0	2	0				
Single Adult (25+)	4,209	65	332	1,586	25	651	2,149				
Pregnant Single Adult (25+)	33	1	3	27	0	8	0				
Pregnant Households without Children (25+)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0				
Households without Children (25+)	96	5	2	1	0	3	88				
Total Households Served (#)	4,601	87	347	1,673	71	763	2,331				
Total Households Entered	1,211	24	179	1,053	6	266	101				
Total Households Exited	1,211	27	96	1,048	31	227	96				
Successful Housing Outcomes (#) ¹	N/A	23	31	182	22	134	2,262				
Successful Housing Outcomes (%) ¹	N/A	85%	32%	17%	71%	59%	98%				
Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) ²											
Average Length of Participation (Days) ²	N/A	246	97	59	8	171	47				
Housing Stability (Months) ²											
		DEMOGRAPHICS									
	Race/Ethnicity - Black (HoH) ³	67%	31%	62%	72%	60%	60%				
	Race/Ethnicity - White (HoH) ³	28%	62%	27%	17%	29%	33%				
	Race/Ethnicity - Multi-racial (HoH) ³	3%	4%	5%	6%	4%	4%				
	Race/Ethnicity - Hispanic (HoH) ³	2%	2%	4%	4%	5%	2%				
	Race/Ethnicity - Other (HoH) ³	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%				
	Gender - Male (HoH) ³	63%	58%	69%	61%	70%	68%				
	Gender - Female (HoH) ³	37%	41%	30%	37%	28%	31%				
	Gender - Other (HoH) ³	0%	0%	1%	3%	1%	1%				
	Self Reported Disability	52%	99%	76%	79%	77%	97%				
	Franklin County Residents	88%	85%	85%	87%	83%	95%				





The system-wide number of single adults served increased by 4% (FY23 4,409) when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The rate of single adults in emergency shelter decreased by 6% (FY23 1,771) during the same timeframe. The rate of single adults in rapid re-housing increased by 20% (FY23 634) and the number in permanent supportive housing increased by 6% (FY23 2,200). The rate of Black/African American single adults served system-wide is substantially disproportionate compared to the Franklin County population and to the Franklin County population in poverty. From an outcomes perspective, the homelessness system has no substantial impact on these single adults.

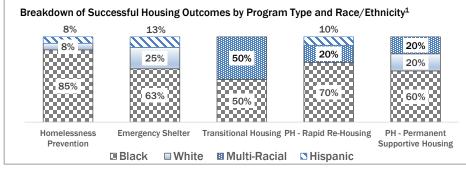
¹Successful outcomes measure for Street Outreach.

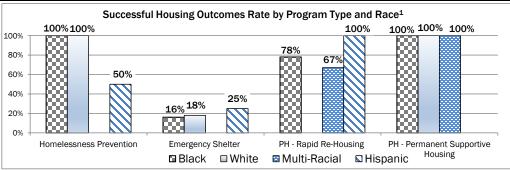
² Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) is measured for Emergency Shelter. Average Length of Participation (Days) is measured for Street Outreach, PH - Rapid Re-Housing and Homelessness Prevention. Housing Stability (Months) is measured for PH - Permanent Supportive Housing and Transitional Housing.

 $^{^{3}}$ Due to rounding, percentages do not add up to 100%.



Special Populations Served: 7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023			P	regnant Women S	erved by Progra	m Type	
Pregnant Women	Totals	Homelessness Prevention	Street Outreach	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	PH - Rapid Re- Housing	PH - Permanent Supportive Housing
Unaccompanied Youth (under 18)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Unaccompanied Youth (18 -24)	26	2	3	12	1	8	3
Single Adults (25+)	34	1	4	27	0	8	0
Parenting Youth Households (18-24)	31	19	0	3	2	9	1
Parenting Households (25+)	69	31	0	27	0	19	6
Total Households Served (#)	159	53	7	70	3	44	10
Total Households Entered	86	23	5	51	0	24	1
Total Households Exited	97	14	2	50	2	17	0
Successful Housing Outcomes (#) ¹	N/A	13	0	8	2	10	10
Successful Housing Outcomes (%) ¹	N/A	93%	0%	16%	100%	59%	100%
Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) ² Average Length of Participation (Days) ² Housing Stability (Months) ²	N/A	90	13	40	5	128	29
		-	DEN	OGRAPHICS			
	Race/Ethnicity - Black (HoH)	68%	43%	70%	67%	68%	60%
	Race/Ethnicity - White (HoH)	15%	43%	17%	0%	16%	20%
	Race/Ethnicity - Multi-racial (HoH)	9%	0%	7%	33%	11%	20%
	Race/Ethnicity - Hispanic (HoH)	8%	14%	6%	0%	5%	0%
	Race/Ethnicity - Other (HoH)	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	Self Reported Disability	21%	86%	38%	67%	43%	80%
	Franklin County Residents	94%	100%	84%	100%	84%	100%





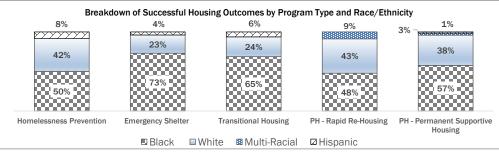
The system-wide number of pregnant women served increased by 3% (FY23 154) compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. 18% more (FY23 45) pregnant women were served by homelessness prevention projects. The number served by emergency shelters increased 4% (FY23 67) and rapid re-housing remained flat (FY23 43) when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The rate of Black/African American women served system-wide is substantially disproportionate compared to the Franklin County population in poverty. From an outcomes perspective, the homelessness system has no substantial impact on these pregnant women.

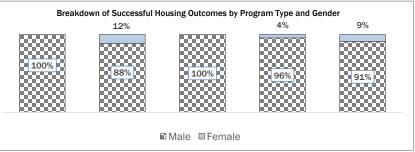
¹ Successful outcomes measure for Street Outreach.

² Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) is measured for Emergency Shelter. Average Length of Participation (Days) is measured for Street Outreach, PH - Rapid Re-Housing and Homelessness Prevention. Housing Stability (Months) is measured for PH - Permanent Supportive Housing and Transitional Housing.



Special Populations Served: 7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023				Veterans Serve	d by Program Type		
Veterans (All Adults)	Totals	Homelessness Prevention	Street Outreach	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	PH - Rapid Re-Housing	PH - Permanent Supportive Housing ³
Unaccompanied Youth (18 -24)	8	1	0	0	0	5	2
Single Adults (25+)	833	56	10	133	25	225	522
Parenting Youth Households 18-24	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Parenting Households (25+)	49	7	0	4	0	5	33
Total Households Served (#)	888	64	10	137	25	235	558
Total Households Entered	111	24	6	90	2	61	6
Total Households Exited	114	13	3	74	25	41	24
Successful Housing Outcomes (#) ¹	N/A	12	1	26	17	23	538
Successful Housing Outcomes (%) ¹	N/A	92%	33%	36%	68%	56%	99%
Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) ² Average Length of Participation (Days) ² Housing Stability (Months) ²	N/A	179	118	56	5	260	62
			DE	MOGRAPHICS			
	Race/Ethnicity - Black (HoH)	67%	50%	57%	52%	58%	57%
	Race/Ethnicity - White (HoH)	27%	40%	35%	40%	36%	38%
	Race/Ethnicity - Multi-racial (HoH)	3%	10%	4%	0%	3%	3%
	Race/Ethnicity - Hispanic (HoH)	3%	0%	3%	4%	3%	1%
	Race/Ethnicity - Other (HoH)	0%	0%	1%	4%	0%	1%
	Gender - Male (HoH) ⁴	79%	90%	91%	100%	94%	91%
	Gender - Female (HoH) ⁴	21%	10%	9%	0%	6%	9%
	Gender - Other (HoH) ⁴	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%
	Self Reported Disability	52%	90%	75%	56%	55%	86%
	Franklin County Residents	97%	100%	74%	84%	80%	93%





The system-wide number of veterans served increased 7% when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year (FY23 828). The number of veterans receiving homelessness prevention services increased by 36% (FY23 47), the number of veterans in emergency shelter increased by 12% (FY23 122) and the number in transitional housing decreased by 46% (FY23 46). The VOA GPD Transitional Housing program closed as of 9/30/23, decreasing the capacity of veterans programming by 40. The number of veterans served in rapid re-housing increased by 16% (FY23 203) and the number in permanent supportive housing decreased by 2% (FY23 571) when compared to prior fiscal year. The rate of Black/African American veterans served system-wide is substantially disproportionate compared to the Franklin County veteran population. From an outcomes perspective, the homelessness system has no substantial impact on these veterans.

¹Successful outcomes measure for Street Outreach.

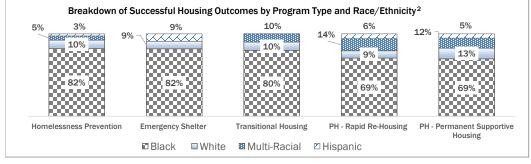
² Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) is measured for Emergency Shelter. Average Length of Participation (Days) is measured for Street Outreach, PH - Rapid Re-Housing and Homelessness Prevention. Housing Stability (Months) is measured for PH - Permanent Supportive Housing and Transitional Housing.

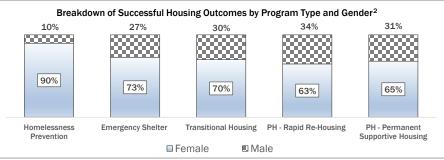
³ VASH vouchers are included under the PH - Permanent Supportive Housing category.

⁴ Due to rounding, percentages do not add up to 100%.



Special Populations Served: 7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023				Transition Age Youth	Served by Program T	уре	
Transition Age Youth ¹	Totals	Homelessness Prevention	Street Outreach	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	PH - Rapid Re-Housing	PH - Permanent Supportive Housing ³
Unaccompanied Youth under 18	113	0	0	109	4	0	0
Unaccompanied Youth 18-24	273	16	9	62	42	101	94
Parenting Youth Households Under 18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parenting Youth Households 18-24	253	82	0	26	21	120	44
Total Pregnant Women Served	56	21	3	16	3	17	4
Total Households Served	635	98	9	196	67	221	138
Total Households Entered	233	27	6	163	6	61	13
Total Households Exited	228	43	1	158	12	46	5
Successful Housing Outcomes (#) ²	N/A	39	0	11	10	35	134
Successful Housing Outcomes (%) ²	N/A	91%	0%	20%	83%	76%	97%
Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) ³							
Average Length of Participation (Days) ³	N/A	180	10	50	10	291	26
Housing Stability (Months) ³							
			D	EMOGRAPHICS			
	Race/Ethnicity - Black (HoH) ⁴	74%	56%	63%	79%	74%	68%
	Race/Ethnicity - White (HoH) ⁴	9%	22%	19%	7%	11%	14%
	Race/Ethnicity - Multi-racial (HoH) ⁴	11%	11%	4%	7%	8%	12%
	Race/Ethnicity - Hispanic (HoH) ⁴	5%	11%	12%	6%	7%	5%
	Race/Ethnicity - Other (HoH) ⁴	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%
	Gender - Female (HoH) ⁴	93%	67%	61%	67%	76%	64%
	Gender - Male (HoH) ⁴	7%	33%	38%	30%	22%	30%
	Gender - Other (HoH) ⁴	0%	0%	2%	3%	1%	5%
	Self Reported Disability	26%	89%	59%	82%	51%	92%
	Franklin County Residents	93%	100%	93%	85%	90%	97%





The number of transition age youth served increased by 4% (FY23 613) when compared to the same reporting period of the prior fiscal year. The number of youth served by homelessness prevention decreased by 18% (FY23 120), the number of youth served in PSH increased by 21% (FY23 114), and youth in rapid re-housing increased by 36% (FY23 163). The number of youth served in emergency shelters decreased by 6% (FY23 208) and transitional housing increased by 3% (FY23 65). The number of pregnant youth served system-wide decreased by 15% (FY23 66). The rate of Black/African American youth and female youth served system-wide is substantially disproportionate compared to the Franklin County population in poverty. From an outcomes perspective, the homelessness system has no substantial impact on these youth. In addition, the high rate of homeless Black/African American underage and young adult girls shows a system failure that must be addressed with urgency.

¹ Includes unaccompanied and pregnant/parenting youth where all adult members are between 18 - 24 years of age and unaccompanied/parenting youth under 18.

² Successful outcomes measure for Street Outreach. Unaccompanied youth served by Huckleberry House were excluded from Emergency Shelter successful housing outcomes.

³ Average Length of Shelter Stay (Days) measured for Emergency Shelter. Unaccompanied youth served by Huckleberry House were excluded from Emergency Shelter Average Length of Stay calculation. Average Length of Participation (Days) measured for Street Outreach, PH - Rapid Re-Housing and Homelessness Prevention. Housing Stability (Months) measured for PH - Permanent Supportive Housing and Transitional Housing.

⁴ Due to rounding, percentages do not add up to 100%



Emergency Shelter and Rapid Re-housing Trends Appendix: 7/1/2023 - 9/30/2023

				FY24 (Qtr1 Ne	ewly Ho	meless ¹	
	FY18	FY19	FY20	FY21	FY22	FY23	FY24	
Emergency Shelter	51%	52%	55%	52%	N/A	60%	58%	51% 52% 55% 52% 60% 58%
Family System	70%	66%	64%	66%	N/A	72%	70%	70% 66% 64% 66% 72% 70%
Men's System	44%	46%	48%	47%	N/A	54%	54%	44% 46% 48% 47% 54% 54%
Women's System	54%	52%	59%	57%	N/A	66%	60%	54% 52% 59% 57% 66% 60%

	FY24 Qtr1 Rapid Re-Housing												
	FY19	FY20	FY21	FY22	FY23	FY24							
Average Monthly Income	\$577	\$656	\$553	\$753	\$761	\$700	\$5	77	\$656	\$553	\$753	\$761	\$700
Long Term Disability	54%	27%	40%	36%	53%	51%	54	1%	27%	40%	36%	53%	51%
Pregnant Women	73	66	87	46	44	44	7	3	66	87	46	44	44

FY24 Qtr1 Pregnant Women Served													
	FY18	FY19	FY20	FY21	FY22	FY23	FY24	,					
Emergency Shelter	149	138	120	55	60	67	70	149 138 120 55 60 67 70					
Family System	66	67	57	27	30	37	30	66 67 57 27 30 37 30					
Women's System	80	71	64	28	30	30	39	80 71 64 28 30 30 39					

¹Did not access a homeless program in the past two years. FY22 data not available due to system migration. ²Exited successfully but returned to shelter within 180 days of successful exit.

	FY24 Qtr1 Average Monthly Household Income												
	FY18	FY19	FY20	FY21	FY22	FY23	FY24						
Emergency Shelter	\$611	\$661	\$655	\$569	\$695	\$670	\$791	\$611 \$661 \$655 _{\$569} \$695 \$670 \$791					
Family System	\$664	\$808	\$854	\$788	\$749	\$595	\$896	\$664 \$808 \$854 \$788 \$762 \$595					
Men's System	\$524	\$623	\$543	\$461	\$705	\$679	\$798	\$524 \$623 \$543 \$461 \$577 \$679 \$798					
Women's System	\$537	\$609	\$647	\$594	\$647	\$697	\$714	\$537 \$609 \$647 \$594 \$621 \$697 \$714					

			FY2	4 Qtr1	L Long	Term D	isability
	FY19	FY20	FY21	FY22	FY23	FY24	
Emergency Shelter	44%	42%	40%	36%	48%	57%	44% 42% 40% 36% 48% 57%
Family System	22%	13%	14%	16%	17%	22%	22% 13% 14% 16% 17% 22%
Men's System	55%	62%	55%	42%	58%	69%	55% 62% 55% 42% 58% 69%
Women's System	40%	27%	21%	31%	48%	51%	40% 27% 21% 31% 48% 51%



Community Shelter Board leads a coordinated, community effort to make sure everyone has a place to call home in Columbus and Franklin County, Ohio.

CSB was founded in 1986 on the vision that no one should be homeless in our community, for even one night. As the system leader for the prevention of and response to homelessness in Central Ohio, CSB funds and coordinates care across 17 partner agencies providing outreach, homelessness prevention, emergency shelter, and housing programs to help low-income families and single adults facing homelessness in Franklin County regain housing stability. Over the past 10 years alone, CSB's system of care has housed more than 35,000 people.

CSB is funded by the City of Columbus, the Franklin County Board of Commissioners, the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, the State of Ohio, United Way of Central Ohio, The Columbus Foundation, Nationwide Foundation, American Electric Power Foundation, and many other public and private investors.

www.csb.org info@csb.org 614-221-9195

355 E. Campus View Blvd., Suite 250 • Columbus OH 43235